

# Thorax

## **RAND appropriateness panel to determine the applicability of UK guidelines on the management of acute respiratory distress syndrome (ARDS) and other strategies in the context of the COVID-19 pandemic**

|                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Journal:                      | <i>Thorax</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Manuscript ID                 | thoraxjnl-2021-216904.R1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Article Type:                 | Original research                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Date Submitted by the Author: | 25-Mar-2021                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Complete List of Authors:     | Griffiths, Mark; Imperial College London, NHLI; St Bartholomews Hospital, Barts Heart Centre<br>Meade, Susanna; Guy's and St Thomas' NHS Foundation Trust<br>Summers, Charlotte; University of Cambridge School of Clinical Medicine, Department of Medicine<br>McAuley, Daniel; QUB, ICU<br>Proudfoot, Alastair; Barts Health NHS Trust<br>Baladia, Marta Montero; The Royal London Hospital<br>Dark, Paul; University of Manchester, Division of Infection, Immunity and Respiratory Medicine<br>Diomedee, Kate; East Kent Hospitals NHS Foundation Trust<br>Finney, Simon; Barts Health NHS Trust, Perioperative Medicine<br>Forni, Lui; Royal Surrey County Hospital NHS Foundation Trust, Intensive Care; University of Surrey Faculty of Health and Medical Sciences<br>Meadows, Chris; Guy's & St Thomas' Hospitals NHS Foundation Trust, Department of Critical Care<br>Naldrett, Ian A; University of West London; Royal Brompton & Harefield NHS Foundation Trust<br>Patel, Brijesh; Royal Brompton & Harefield NHS Foundation Trust, AICU; Imperial College London, Anaesthetics<br>Perkins, Gavin; University of Warwick, Clinical Trials Unit<br>Samaan, Mark A; Guy's and St Thomas' NHS Foundation Trust<br>Sharifi, Laurence; The Royal London Hospital<br>Suntharalingam, Ganesh; London North West University Hospitals<br>Tarmey, Nicholas T; Portsmouth Hospitals University NHS Trust, Academic Department of Critical Care<br>Young, Harriet F; St Bartholomew's Hospital<br>Wise, Matt; University Hospital of Wales, Adult Critical Care<br>Irving, Peter M; Guy's and St Thomas' NHS Foundation Trust; King's College London |
| Keywords:                     | ARDS, Assisted Ventilation, COVID-19, Critical Care, Non invasive ventilation, Viral infection                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60





I, the Submitting Author has the right to grant and does grant on behalf of all authors of the Work (as defined in the below author licence), an exclusive licence and/or a non-exclusive licence for contributions from authors who are: i) UK Crown employees; ii) where BMJ has agreed a CC-BY licence shall apply, and/or iii) in accordance with the terms applicable for US Federal Government officers or employees acting as part of their official duties; on a worldwide, perpetual, irrevocable, royalty-free basis to BMJ Publishing Group Ltd ("BMJ") its licensees and where the relevant Journal is co-owned by BMJ to the co-owners of the Journal, to publish the Work in this journal and any other BMJ products and to exploit all rights, as set out in our [licence](#).

The Submitting Author accepts and understands that any supply made under these terms is made by BMJ to the Submitting Author unless you are acting as an employee on behalf of your employer or a postgraduate student of an affiliated institution which is paying any applicable article publishing charge ("APC") for Open Access articles. Where the Submitting Author wishes to make the Work available on an Open Access basis (and intends to pay the relevant APC), the terms of reuse of such Open Access shall be governed by a Creative Commons licence – details of these licences and which [Creative Commons](#) licence will apply to this Work are set out in our licence referred to above.

Other than as permitted in any relevant BMJ Author's Self Archiving Policies, I confirm this Work has not been accepted for publication elsewhere, is not being considered for publication elsewhere and does not duplicate material already published. I confirm all authors consent to publication of this Work and authorise the granting of this licence.

**RAND appropriateness panel to determine the applicability of UK guidelines on the management of acute respiratory distress syndrome (ARDS) and other strategies in the context of the COVID-19 pandemic**

†\*Mark JD Griffiths FRCP<sup>1,2,3</sup>, \*Susanna Meade MB ChB<sup>4</sup>, \*Charlotte Summers PhD<sup>5</sup>, \*Danny F McAuley MD<sup>6</sup>, \*Alastair G Proudfoot FRCP<sup>1,3,8</sup>, Marta Montero Baladia<sup>9</sup>, Paul Dark PhD<sup>10</sup>, Kate Diomede MB ChB<sup>11</sup> Simon J. Finney FRCA<sup>1,3</sup>, Lui G Forni PhD<sup>12</sup>, Christopher Meadows FRCP<sup>4</sup>, Ian A Naldrett MSc<sup>13,14</sup>, Brijesh V. Patel FFICM<sup>14,15</sup> Gavin D. Perkins MD<sup>16</sup>, Mark A Samaan MB BS<sup>4</sup>, Laurence Sharifi FRCA<sup>9</sup>, Ganesh Suntharalingam FRCA<sup>17,18</sup>, Nicholas T Tarmey FFICM<sup>19</sup>, Matt P Wise DPhil<sup>20</sup>, Harriet F Young MRCP<sup>1</sup>, Peter M Irving MD<sup>4,7</sup>

- 1 Barts Heart Centre, St Bartholomew’s Hospital, London, UK.
- 2 National Heart & Lung Institute, Imperial College London, London, UK.
- 3 William Harvey Research Institute, Queen Mary University of London, London, UK.
- 4 Guy’s and St Thomas’ NHS Foundation Trust, London, UK.
- 5 Department of Medicine, School of Clinical Medicine, University of Cambridge, Cambridge, UK.
- 6 Wellcome-Wolfson Institute for Experimental Medicine, School of Medicine, Dentistry and Biomedical Science, Queen’s University Belfast and Regional Intensive Care Unit, Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast UK.
- 7 School of Immunology and Microbial Sciences, King’s College London, UK.
- 8 Nightingale Hospital, London, UK.
- 9 Barts & The London School of Anaesthesia, The Royal London Hospital, Whitechapel, London, E1 1BB, UK.
- 10 Division of Infection, Immunity and Respiratory Medicine, Manchester NIHR Biomedical Research Centre, University of Manchester, UK.
- 11 East Kent Hospitals NHS Foundation Trust, UK.
- 12 Department of Clinical & Experimental Medicine, Faculty of Health Sciences, University of Surrey & Intensive Care Unit, Royal Surrey Foundation Trust, Guildford, Surrey, UK.
- 13 College of Nursing, Midwifery and healthcare, University of West London, UK.
- 14 Adult Critical Care Units, Royal Brompton & Harefield NHS Foundation Trust, UK.
- 15 Anaesthetics, Pain Medicine and Intensive Care, Department of Surgery & Cancer, Faculty of Medicine, Imperial College London, London, UK.

- 16 Warwick Clinical Trials Unit, University of Warwick, Coventry, UK.
- 17 Intensive Care Society, London, UK.
- 18 London North West University Healthcare NHST, London, UK.
- 19 Academic Department of Critical Care, Portsmouth Hospitals University NHS Trust, UK.
- 20 University Hospital of Wales, Cardiff, CF14 4XW, UK.

\*These authors have contributed equally

† Corresponding author:

Mark Griffiths  
Barts Heart Centre  
King George V Building  
St Bartholomew's Hospital  
West Smithfield  
London EC1A 7BE  
Mobile: 07875 999126  
Barts: 0203 765 8054  
Email: [m.griffiths@ic.ac.uk](mailto:m.griffiths@ic.ac.uk)

**Word Count 4,401**

## Keywords

Acute respiratory distress syndrome (ARDS); Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2); Coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19); Research and Development/ University of California Los Angeles (RAND/UCLA) Appropriateness Methodology; mechanical ventilation.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

# Key messages

What is the key question?

ARDS guidelines are based on trials that predate the COVID-19 pandemic raising the question that alternative management strategies may be appropriate for COVID-19 associated ARDS which manifests some distinct pathophysiology and clinical features.

What is the bottom line?

Whilst specific disease modifying treatments for COVID-19 are rapidly emerging, the basic supportive management of respiratory failure should follow existing ARDS guidelines.

Why read on?

A RAND panel judged the appropriateness in the management of ARDS associated with COVID-19 and ARDS that was not COVID-19 related of interventions recommended in guidelines and other commonly used management strategies where the evidence base is lacking.

## Abstract

### Background

COVID-19 has become the commonest cause of ARDS world-wide. Features of the pathophysiology and clinical presentation partially distinguish it from “classical” ARDS. A RAND analysis gauged the opinion of an expert panel about the management of ARDS with and without COVID-19 as the precipitating cause, using recent UK guidelines as a template.

### Methods

An 11-person panel comprising intensive care practitioners rated the appropriateness of ARDS management options at different times during hospital admission, in the presence or absence of, or varying severity of SARS-CoV-2 infection on a scale of 1-9 (where, 1-3 is inappropriate, 4-6 is uncertain and 7-9 is appropriate). A summary of the anonymised results was discussed at an online meeting moderated by an expert in RAND methodology. The modified online survey comprising 76 questions, subdivided into: investigations 16, non-invasive respiratory support 18, basic ICU management of ARDS 20, management of refractory hypoxaemia 8, pharmacotherapy 7, and anticoagulation 7, was completed again.

### Results

Disagreement between experts was significant only when addressing the appropriateness of diagnostic bronchoscopy in patients with confirmed or suspected COVID-19. Adherence to existing published guidelines for the management of ARDS for relevant evidence-based interventions was recommended. Responses of the experts to the final survey suggested that the supportive management of ARDS should be the same, regardless of a COVID-19 diagnosis. For ARDS patients with COVID-19, the panel recommended routine treatment with corticosteroids and a lower threshold for full anticoagulation based on a high index of suspicion for venous-thrombo-embolic disease.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

Conclusion

The expert panel found no reason to deviate from the evidence based supportive strategies for managing ARDS outlined in recent guidelines.

Confidential: For Review Only



## Introduction

To date the Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2) has infected over 66 million people, causing more than 1.5 million deaths world-wide.<sup>1</sup> The associated Coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19) pandemic precipitated a wave of critically ill patients that overwhelmed mature as well as developing healthcare systems in multiple hot spots across the world. For example, the Office for National Statistics reports that since the start of the pandemic, there have been 63,852 COVID-19 deaths registered in England and Wales, up to 20 November 2020 (35,358 men and 28,494 women), which almost certainly underestimates the actual death toll.<sup>2</sup>

The commonest cause of hospitalisation for patients with COVID-19 was acute respiratory failure associated with viral pneumonia and sepsis syndrome ultimately leading to the acute respiratory distress syndrome (ARDS). A high proportion of these patients required respiratory support ranging from non-invasive and invasive mechanical ventilation to extracorporeal membrane oxygenation (ECMO). COVID-19 associated strain on health resource capacity highlighted the need to optimise the management of patients with ARDS, including those with mild ARDS, a category where the diagnosis is frequently missed.<sup>3</sup> Similarly, COVID-related ARDS is associated with a high mortality and prolonged length of ICU and hospital stay.<sup>4</sup> In addition, longer term follow-up studies of patients with ARDS have indicated high long-term loss of quality of life and employment.<sup>5</sup>

Although related to other coronaviruses that cause ARDS, SARS-CoV-2 infection was associated with a novel constellation of clinical features and distinct pathophysiology, for example a high incidence of intravascular thrombosis.<sup>6</sup> Hence, the question of whether this is “normal” ARDS or a distinct syndrome with correspondingly different management has been debated.<sup>7</sup> At the same time, a plethora of pronouncements on social media, multiple case series, and some data from large platform studies and clinical trials have emerged. For example, non-invasive respiratory support strategies, including continuous positive airway pressure (CPAP) or high-flow nasal oxygen (HFNO) might provide sufficient support in some patients obviating the need for invasive mechanical

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

ventilation. However, these interventions may also cause harm, such as ventilator associated lung injury (VALI), delay to invasive mechanical ventilation, and healthcare worker exposure to COVID-19 laden aerosols. Uncertainty about the optimal approach to non-invasive respiratory support in COVID-19 has been reflected in variation in the recommendations of international guidelines and clinical practice.<sup>8-12</sup> Accordingly, in the context of the COVID-19 pandemic, the applicability of current international guidelines for the management of ARDS has been questioned.<sup>7</sup>

In 2018-19, the UK Faculty of Intensive Care Medicine and Intensive Care Society produced a guideline using Grading of Recommendations Assessment, Development, and Evaluation (GRADE) methodology<sup>13</sup> for the management of ARDS in adult patients that was adopted by the British Thoracic Society , henceforth referred to as the “UK guideline”.<sup>14</sup> The recommendations of the UK guideline were broadly consistent with the American Thoracic Society/ European Society of Intensive Care Medicine/ Society of Critical Care Medicine clinical practice guidelines 2017 for patients with ARDS,<sup>15</sup> which considered 6 of the 10 interventions considered by the UK group. Here, Research and Development/ University of California Los Angeles (RAND/UCLA) Appropriateness Methodology was used to determine whether a multidisciplinary panel of experts from the UK were in favour of adhering to recommendations in the UK guideline for patients with COVID-19 associated ARDS. Assessment was also made of the appropriateness of other interventions that were either outside the scope of the ARDS guidelines and those that had been suggested during the COVID-19 pandemic.

Methods

The RAND/UCLA (University of California, Los Angeles) appropriateness method uses a modified Delphi panel approach thereby combining expert opinion with the best available evidence to determine the appropriateness of specific practices in defined clinical situations.<sup>16</sup> Using this method to score appropriateness is validated as a means of determining the benefit versus harm of a given intervention irrespective of cost or resources. It is particularly useful in areas of uncertainty in which evidence is insufficient to guide clinical practice, such as in the COVID-19 pandemic.<sup>17</sup>

The aim of this RAND panel was to provide expert opinion on the appropriateness of various interventions used in the management of ARDS, as defined using the Berlin criteria,<sup>3</sup> in the context of the COVID-19 pandemic. The questionnaire sought to identify areas where it was appropriate to deviate from current guidelines for the management of ARDS in adult patients in the context of the COVID-19 pandemic, as well as addressing interventions that for various reasons are not part of existing guidelines. Where there was an acceptably low level of disparity, a corresponding recommendation was made about the routine use of the intervention in question.

The expert panel was comprised of intensive care practitioners from various professional groups and centres across the UK. Of the 16 experts who were originally invited, two declined because they felt that they had inadequate knowledge and 3 were unexpectedly unable to dial into the discussion panel meeting. The 11 remaining experts are listed in table 1 of the supplement. A bibliography of references (Supplement) on the management of ARDS and COVID-19 published after the ICS UK guideline on the management of ARDS in adults<sup>14</sup> was sent to the expert panel with an invitation to a web-based questionnaire. The questionnaire was completed prior to an online meeting moderated by an expert in RAND methodology (PMI). Panellists rated the appropriateness of management options at different times during hospital admission for ARDS in the presence or absence of, or varying severity of SARS-CoV-2 infection. They were asked to grade the appropriateness of specific interventions on a scale of 1-9 (where 1-3 is inappropriate, 4-6 is uncertain and 7-9 is appropriate). The responses were summarised and anonymised before being presented at a virtual meeting in November 2020 which ensured a common understanding of the questions and focused on areas of disagreement, without trying to force consensus. The moderators provided expertise in RAND methodology, but neither expressed opinions on management nor voted.

After the meeting, a second online survey comprising 76 questions was completed. The second and final survey had been modified from the initial questionnaire following discussion at the meeting. Questions in the final survey were subdivided as follows: investigations 16, non-invasive respiratory

support 18, basic ICU management of ARDS 20, management of refractory hypoxaemia 8, pharmacotherapy 7, and anticoagulation 7.

Several assumptions were made. Firstly, the diagnoses of ARDS and COVID-19 were assigned arbitrarily and absolutely. Secondly, other than those areas addressed in the survey, the management of ARDS was assumed to be in line with the UK guideline.<sup>14</sup> Finally, care Levels 2 and 3 (high dependency and critical care units) were defined by the Department of Health report "Comprehensive Critical Care".<sup>18</sup>

For each scenario, median scores were calculated with a score of <3.5 being considered inappropriate, ≥3.5 and <6.5 uncertain, and ≥6.5 appropriate. We used the validated RAND disagreement index (DI) to define disagreement (DI ≥ 1) amongst panellists using the equation below.<sup>16</sup> Any scenario in which disagreement was found was scored as uncertain, regardless of the median score.

$$\text{Disagreement Index (DI)} = \frac{70^{\text{th}} - 30^{\text{th}} \text{ centile}}{2.35 + (1.5 \times \text{abs}(5 - 70^{\text{th}} - 30^{\text{th}} \text{ centile}/2))}$$

**Equation 1: Calculation of disagreement index (DI) for RAND analysis**

Abs – the absolute difference between the appropriateness score given and the panel median expressed as a positive number

**Results**

The final survey comprised 76 statements concerning the management of ARDS in adult patients with confirmed or suspected COVID-19 or patients with non-COVID-19-related ARDS: 35 were rated as appropriate, 33 as uncertain and 8 as inappropriate. Disagreement (DI>1) occurred in one scenario only. Supplement Table 2 shows the RAND statements included in the final survey with associated median scores, DI, and final appropriateness outcome category.

Investigations on admission to critical care of patients with confirmed or clinically suspected COVID-19, in the context of the pandemic versus those with respiratory failure or ARDS not associated with COVID-19 presenting outside of the pandemic (Table 1)

It was deemed appropriate that all patients admitted to level 2 or 3 care should have a full community-acquired pneumonia (CAP) microbiology screen and echocardiogram irrespective of the aetiology of the ARDS. Routine bronchoscopy in intubated patients was rated uncertain, irrespective of the ARDS aetiology. This was driven by significant levels of disagreement between panellists denoted by a DI of 1.04 in COVID-19 patients, despite a median score of three, whereas in non-COVID-19 patients, it was due to a median score of six.

Routine computed tomography (CT) of the thorax was deemed uncertain, irrespective of ARDS aetiology, as was performing a routine auto-immune screen in COVID-19-related ARDS. By contrast, auto-immune screening was deemed appropriate in non-COVID-19 ARDS. The use of circulating biomarkers of syndromes resembling haemophagocytic lymphohistocytosis [HLH] (such as lactate dehydrogenase (LDH) and ferritin), procalcitonin and troponin were deemed uncertain irrespective of ARDS aetiology.

| Time point                                               | Investigations on admission to level 2 or 3 care (HDU or ITU) |                    |                                             |                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------|
|                                                          | Confirmed or suspected COVID-19*                              |                    | Non-COVID-19 ARDS^                          |                    |
| Routinely on admission                                   | CAP screen                                                    | †Bronchoscopy      | CAP screen                                  | ●Bronchoscopy      |
|                                                          | Echocardiogram                                                | CT thorax +/- CTPA | Echocardiogram                              | CT thorax +/- CTPA |
|                                                          | Auto-immune screen                                            |                    | Auto-immune screen                          |                    |
| Routinely on admission, repeated if clinically indicated | Procalcitonin                                                 | Troponin           | Procalcitonin                               | Troponin           |
|                                                          | Circulating biomarkers of HLH-like syndrome                   |                    | Circulating biomarkers of HLH-like syndrome |                    |

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

**Table 1. Investigations on admission to level 2 or 3 care**

\*In the context of the pandemic; ^Outside the context of the pandemic; COVID-19 – SARS-CoV-2 infection; ARDS – acute respiratory distress syndrome; CAP – community acquired pneumonia (microbiology screen); CT – computed tomography; CTPA – CT pulmonary angiogram; •Bronchoscopy *if intubated*; HLH – haemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis markers (i.e. lactate dehydrogenase, ferritin).

†Denotes disagreement (Disagreement Index >1)

For each survey question, median scores were calculated with a score of <3.5 being considered inappropriate (red background), ≥3.5 and <6.5 uncertain (amber background), and ≥6.5 appropriate (green background).

Use of non-invasive ventilatory strategies in patients with confirmed or clinically suspected COVID-19, in the context of the pandemic versus those with respiratory failure or ARDS not associated with COVID-19 presenting outside of the pandemic (Table 2)

Irrespective of the aetiology and context of ARDS, the use of CPAP, NHFO, and awake proning were deemed to be of uncertain value. Non-invasive ventilation (NIV) was considered to be an inappropriate modality of respiratory support for all patients with ARDS regardless of the cause. Assessment of failure of non-invasive ventilatory strategies 1-4 hours after initiation by the presence of unacceptable arterial blood gas, unacceptable work of breathing and the failure to improve were all deemed appropriate. Where first-line non-invasive strategies had failed, it was deemed inappropriate to trial an alternative non-invasive ventilatory strategy, but appropriate to proceed to tracheal intubation and invasive mechanical ventilation. Results were consistent irrespective of the patient’s COVID19 status or pandemic context.

| Intervention                                                               | Standard care: non-invasive ventilatory strategies |                                  |                                 |                                      |                                  |                                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                                                                            | Confirmed or suspected COVID-19*                   |                                  |                                 | Non-COVID-19 ARDS^                   |                                  |                                 |
| Trial of therapy if immediate invasive mechanical ventilation not required | NHFO                                               | NIV                              |                                 | NHFO                                 | NIV                              |                                 |
|                                                                            | CPAP                                               | Awake proning                    |                                 | CPAP                                 | Awake proning                    |                                 |
| Indicators of failure of trial of non-invasive respiratory support         | 'Unacceptable' ABG                                 | 'Unacceptable' work of breathing | Failure to improve              | 'Unacceptable' ABG                   | 'Unacceptable' work of breathing | Failure to improve              |
| Trial of therapy after failure of first line strategy                      | An alternative non-invasive strategy               |                                  | Invasive mechanical ventilation | An alternative non-invasive strategy |                                  | Invasive mechanical ventilation |

**Table 2. Non-invasive ventilatory strategies**

\*In the context of the pandemic; ^Outside the context of the pandemic; COVID-19 – SARS-CoV-2 infection; ARDS – acute respiratory distress syndrome; NHFO – nasal high flow oxygen; CPAP – continuous positive airway pressure; NIV – non-invasive ventilation.

For each survey question, median scores were calculated with a score of <3.5 being considered inappropriate (red background), ≥3.5 and <6.5 uncertain (amber background), and ≥6.5 appropriate (green background).

Basic management strategies in mechanically ventilated patients and adjuncts for refractory hypoxia with confirmed or clinically suspected COVID-19, in the context of the pandemic versus those with respiratory failure or ARDS not associated with COVID-19 presenting outside of the pandemic (Table 3)

Lung protective ventilation (defined as tidal volume <6 ml/kg ideal body weight [IBW] and plateau pressure <30 cm H<sub>2</sub>O), prone positioning, use of higher end-expiratory pressure (PEEP) and conservative fluid management were all deemed appropriate irrespective of the context and

aetiology of ARDS or time interval post intubation (defined as <48h or >48h). Continuous infusion of neuromuscular blocking agents was deemed uncertain whatever the time period considered or the aetiology of the ARDS.

In patients with severe ARDS and refractory hypoxia, inhaled pulmonary vasodilators were deemed uncertain in COVID-19-related ARDS but inappropriate in non-COVID-19-related ARDS. Regardless of ARDS aetiology, recruitment manoeuvres were deemed inappropriate, airway pressure release ventilation (APRV) was uncertain, whilst referral to an ECMO centre was rated appropriate.

| Time point                               | Basic management strategies in mechanically ventilated patients |                        |                                |                        |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
|                                          | Confirmed or suspected COVID-19*                                |                        | Non-COVID-19 ARDS^             |                        |
| First 48 hours after intubation          | Lung protective ventilation                                     | Prone positioning      | Lung protective ventilation    | Prone positioning      |
|                                          | Neuromuscular blocking agents                                   | Higher PEEP            | Neuromuscular blocking agents  | Higher Peep            |
|                                          | Conservative fluid management                                   |                        | Conservative fluid management  |                        |
| After the first 48 hours post-intubation | Lung protective ventilation                                     | Prone positioning      | Lung protective ventilation    | Prone positioning      |
|                                          | Neuromuscular blocking agents                                   | Higher PEEP            | Neuromuscular blocking agents  | Higher Peep            |
|                                          | Conservative fluid management                                   |                        | Conservative fluid management  |                        |
| Severe ARDS and refractory hypoxia       | Inhaled pulmonary vasodilators                                  | Recruitment manoeuvres | Inhaled pulmonary vasodilators | Recruitment manoeuvres |
|                                          | APRV                                                            | ECMO                   | APRV                           | ECMO                   |

Table 3. Basic management strategies in mechanically ventilated patients

\*In the context of the pandemic; ^Outside the context of the pandemic; COVID-19 – SARS-CoV-2 infection; ARDS – acute respiratory distress syndrome; Lung protective ventilation - tidal volume <6ml/Kg ideal body weight (IBW) and plateau pressure <30cmH<sub>2</sub>O; PEEP – positive end-expiratory pressure; APRV – airway pressure release ventilation; ECMO – extracorporeal membrane oxygenation/referral to an ECMO centre.



For each survey question, median scores were calculated with a score of <3.5 being considered inappropriate (red background), ≥3.5 and <6.5 uncertain (amber background), and ≥6.5 appropriate (green background).

## Pharmacotherapy and anti-coagulation in patients with confirmed or suspected COVID-19 and established or incipient organ failure (Table 4)

A 10-day course of low dose corticosteroids on admission was the only appropriate pharmacotherapy in this patient group. Most other treatments (standard course of antibiotics, remdesivir, inhibitors of the cytokine storm, late phase steroids for failed weaning and pulmonary vasodilators) were deemed uncertain, whereas antifibrotic therapy was deemed inappropriate.

It was considered appropriate to prescribe standard thromboprophylaxis in all patients without contraindications, whereas the use of routine enhanced thromboprophylaxis, full anticoagulation and antiplatelet therapy were all considered uncertain. It was deemed appropriate to initiate full anticoagulation for standard indications, including confirmed or suspected venous thromboembolic disease, whereas initiation of full anticoagulation based solely on a moderately raised D-dimer (≥4 times upper limit of normal) was considered uncertain.

| Intervention                                             | Pharmacotherapy                                                                |                                                   |                                                      |                                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
|                                                          | Confirmed or suspected COVID-19* and established or incipient organ failure(s) |                                                   |                                                      |                                    |
| Medical therapy                                          | Standard course CAP antibiotics                                                | Low dose corticosteroids on admission for 10 days | Late corticosteroids for failed weaning <sup>o</sup> | Anti-fibrotic therapy <sup>o</sup> |
|                                                          | Remdesivir                                                                     | Cytokine storm agents <sup>‡</sup>                | Pulmonary vasodilators <sup>¥</sup>                  |                                    |
| All patients without contraindication to anticoagulation | Standard thromboprophylaxis                                                    | Enhanced thromboprophylaxis                       | Full anticoagulation                                 | Antiplatelet therapy               |
| Indications for full anticoagulation                     | Standard indications                                                           | Clinical suspicion of VTE                         | Moderately raised D-dimer (≥4xULN)                   |                                    |

**Table 4. Pharmacotherapy and anticoagulation**

COVID-19 – SARS-CoV-2 infection; ARDS – acute respiratory distress syndrome; CAP – community acquired pneumonia; ULN - upper limit of normal

‡e.g. tocilizumab; °e.g. intravenous methylprednisolone 2mg/kg/day for 2-4 weeks; ¢e.g. nintedanib for persistent respiratory failure with radiological evidence of lung fibrosis; ¥ e.g. sildenafil for pulmonary hypertension or right ventricular failure; e.g nintedanib for persistent respiratory failure with radiological evidence of lung fibrosis.

For each survey question, median scores were calculated with a score of <3.5 being considered inappropriate (red background), ≥3.5 and <6.5 uncertain (amber background), and ≥6.5 appropriate (green background).

Discussion

Responses of the experts to the final survey suggested that the management of adult patients with ARDS should be the same, regardless of the aetiology, specifically in the presence or absence of a COVID-19 diagnosis. Furthermore, it was recommended that clinicians should broadly adhere to existing published guidelines for the management of ARDS for relevant evidence-based interventions.<sup>14</sup> There was very little disagreement between experts; the disagreement index was significant (DI>1) only when addressing the appropriateness of diagnostic bronchoscopy in patients with confirmed or suspected COVID-19. The appropriateness of routine bronchoscopy in the general ARDS population was uncertain. Fibre-optic bronchoscopy with bronchoalveolar lavage was relatively safe historically, having been associated with infrequent complications in hypoxaemic patients with acute respiratory failure<sup>19</sup> and a low risk of transmission of infection to healthcare workers.<sup>20</sup> In a case series of intubated patients with COVID-19 related ARDS, the results of bronchoscopy performed as clinically indicated, as opposed to routinely on admission (the survey question), was well tolerated and influenced decision making around antimicrobial use in 50% of cases.<sup>21</sup>

Standard evidence-based management of ARDS according to guidelines centres around supportive strategies that aim to minimise ventilator-associated lung injury (VALI), which is a crucial determinant of outcome.<sup>22</sup> The impetus for treating COVID-19 related ARDS differently from “general” ARDS arose partly from controversial observations suggesting that ARDS resulting from COVID-19 was a distinct entity.<sup>23</sup> In a case series of 32 patients with COVID-19, a phenotype was described with relatively preserved lung compliance and poor recruitability in response to an increase in PEEP.<sup>24</sup> The expert panel judged that 5 organ support strategies were appropriate for routine use in ARDS regardless of aetiology. For all cases, protective mechanical ventilation using low tidal volumes and airway pressures, and a conservative fluid balance strategy were approved. For moderate and severe cases, prone positioning and the use of higher PEEP were deemed appropriate. These findings correlate with strong recommendations for protective ventilation and proning in the UK guidelines, whilst the other 3 strategies were suggested, a weaker recommendation reflecting the evidence base.

Despite a relatively weak evidence base in ARDS generally, but in accordance with clinical practice in several countries, for patients with severe ARDS meeting criteria from the CESAR study that have become standard,<sup>25</sup> referral to an ECMO centre was deemed to be appropriate. Satisfactory outcomes of patients with COVID-19 who were supported with ECMO have been reported,<sup>26</sup> in accordance with data from the H1N1 influenza A pandemic of 2009-10.<sup>27</sup> By contrast, there are fewer large studies demonstrating the safety and efficacy of airway pressure release ventilation (APRV) and the experts were uncertain about the appropriateness of its use in all patients with ARDS.

Guidelines recommend the use of neuromuscular blockade (cisatracurium infusion) for the first 48 hours of invasive mechanical ventilation in patients with moderate-severe ARDS.<sup>14</sup> The expert panel thought the routine use of neuromuscular blockade to be of uncertain value both before and after the first 48 hours. This decision reflected the results of the recent Prevention and Early Treatment of

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

Acute Lung Injury (PETAL) network’s ROSE study of early cisatracurium infusion plus heavy sedation versus a usual-care approach without routine neuromuscular blockade and with lighter sedation targets.<sup>28</sup> The study was stopped at the second interim analysis for futility with 90-day mortality rates in the intervention and control groups of 42.5 and 42.8%, respectively. Recruitment manoeuvres were not addressed by the UK guideline development group, owing to difficulty in defining the intervention and a paucity of robust evidence, but their use was supported by the international guideline.<sup>15</sup> Recent studies in moderate/severe ARDS have suggested potential harm associated with high airway pressure (up to 60 cmH<sub>2</sub>O) recruitment manoeuvres which may have influenced the experts’ opinion that their use was inappropriate.<sup>29</sup>

Despite a plethora of conflicting guidance on the use of non-invasive ventilatory support in patients with COVID-19 related respiratory failure from the World Health Organisation, NHS England, British Thoracic Society, FICM/ICS/Royal College of Anaesthetists/Association of Anaesthetists, and the Surviving Sepsis Campaign, the expert panel were unanimous in recommending no difference in the management regardless of aetiology.<sup>8-12</sup> The use of NIV was deemed inappropriate, which may reflect reported survival of patients supported with NIV compared to NHFO and conventional oxygen therapy: NIV was associated with a higher 90-day mortality in patients with acute hypoxic respiratory failure, possibly by exacerbating VALI.<sup>30,31</sup> Similarly, the use of NIV compared with invasive mechanical ventilation was associated with a higher mortality in patients with moderately severe ARDS,<sup>32</sup> consistent with the feeling that the use of non-invasive strategies should not delay tracheal intubation. Hence, the relevant survey questions stipulated a limited trial of a non-invasive strategy lasting between 1 and 4 hours and the experts deemed that a failure to improve would indicate invasive mechanical ventilation and not an alternative non-invasive strategy. The experts were not invited to choose between non-invasive strategies and for lack of discriminating evidence, showed equipoise for the use of NHFO and CPAP, and the practice of awake proning.

One of the distinguishing clinical features of COVID-19 is the high prevalence of thromboembolic disease, frequently manifesting as pulmonary hypertension and increased dead space ventilation.<sup>33</sup> Using a random-effects model, metanalysis of 20 studies that enrolled 1,988 COVID-19 patients rendered a weighted mean prevalence of venous thrombo-embolism of 31.3% (95% CI: 24.3-39.2%).<sup>34</sup> Whilst, standard prophylaxis was accepted as being appropriate for all seriously ill COVID-19 patients, there was equipoise from the panel for enhanced thromboprophylaxis (for example, double the recommended dose of low molecular weight heparin), full anticoagulation and the addition of antiplatelet agents. The panel judged that it was appropriate to anticoagulate fully a patient based on clinical suspicion of venous thromboembolism, but were uncertain about relying on a single laboratory derived test like D-dimer, which is in accordance with international guidelines.<sup>35</sup> Similarly, for non-COVID-19 ARDS the use of inhaled vasodilators (for example nitric oxide) to manage refractory hypoxaemia was judged to be inappropriate, whereas there was uncertainty about their use in COVID-19 probably because of the burden of pulmonary vascular disease outweighed potential adverse effects (an increased risk of renal failure), logistic challenges and the expense.<sup>36</sup> Whilst an evidence base is lacking, numerous case series have reported on the use of inhaled nitric oxide for COVID-19 and the Surviving Sepsis Campaign suggested a brief trial as a rescue therapy for severe hypoxia.<sup>12</sup> National and international guidelines are increasingly suggesting enhanced thromboprophylaxis for critically ill COVID-19 patients. Whilst, full anticoagulation and antiplatelet dose aspirin are proposed treatment options for the REMAP-CAP and RECOVERY adaptive design platform trials,<sup>37,38</sup> our results suggest that trials of alternative anticoagulation regimens may be complicated by a lack of equipoise.

It is axiomatic that despite active research dating back to the 1960's, there are no effective disease modifying therapies for the management of ARDS. The UK guidelines recommended that owing to a paucity of adequate clinical trials further research be carried out into the role of corticosteroids in the management of ARDS, but no other drug treatments were considered.<sup>14</sup> Hence, the survey questions in this section addressed patients with COVID-19 related ARDS exclusively.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

Following the recent H1N1 influenza A pandemic, the research community has been primed to take advantage of the unique potential for clinical trials presented by a global pandemic.<sup>39</sup> Numerous studies have tested several interventions in thousands of hospitalised patients with COVID-19. A metaanalysis of 7 studies using corticosteroids in 1703 COVID-19 patients requiring varying degrees of respiratory support from a minimum of supplemental oxygen showed a lower 28-day all-cause mortality in the group that had been given steroids.<sup>40</sup> In this respect severe COVID-19 may differ from similar viral pneumonias causing ARDS. For example, a metaanalysis of observational studies in influenza suggested increased mortality with corticosteroid treatment.<sup>41</sup> The optimum drug, dose and timing of corticosteroid administration are not defined by existing studies. The experts were uncertain about the use of “late” high dose corticosteroids as well as other potential drug therapies that are still in clinical trials or for which the evidence is deemed to be equivocal. In the future, trials will probably select patient populations using laboratory tests for selected biomarkers that are paired with specific interventions to provide a personalised approach. For example, the procalcitonin assay may be used to curtail or initiate antibiotic therapy, circulating markers of inflammatory clotting cascade to modify anticoagulation regimens and analysis of circulation cytokines and physiological parameters to select patients that are likely to respond to anti-inflammatory therapies that may be targeted monoclonal antibodies or pluripotent agents like statins.

One of the strengths of our study was the diversity of ARDS experts drawn from various UK centres and backgrounds with experience in managing patients with COVID-19 and ARDS. Conversely, the experts were exclusively UK based and their opinions predominantly compared with the practice recommended by the most comprehensive and recent guideline for the management of ARDS which is also from the UK. RAND methodology is validated as a guide to decision making in the absence of a robust evidence base. Whilst the expert panel was provided with up-to-date literature, it was not possible to determine the extent to which these findings influenced responses. Similarly, it was impossible for our scenarios to encompass all cases encountered in clinical practice and some of the interventions (high versus low PEEP, recruitment manoeuvres, conservative fluid balance and

1  
2  
3 autoimmune screen) were poorly defined, reflecting inconsistency in clinical trials and routine  
4  
5 practice. The fact that three of the expert panel helped to design the original survey is likely to have  
6  
7 introduced an element of bias, conversely in accordance with RAND methodology the nature of the  
8  
9 final questionnaire was changed from the original by the entire panel and moderator after the on-  
10  
11 line meeting. We focussed on selected management strategies, including those covered in recent  
12  
13 guidelines, to aid decision making in ARDS in the context of COVID-19. Inevitably some important  
14  
15 areas of care were not covered, and combinations of strategies were not addressed. The outcomes  
16  
17 should be considered an adjunct to multidisciplinary decision-making rather than a replacement.  
18  
19 RAND methodology asks experts to decide about the appropriateness of a given intervention  
20  
21 regardless of resource utilisation and without considering anything other than patient benefit.  
22  
23 Pandemics highlight utilitarian considerations, for example resources in a pandemic may be critically  
24  
25 limited and it is imperative to protect health workers from contagion. This was perfectly exemplified  
26  
27 by the use of non-invasive respiratory support during the COVID-19 crisis when there was a real risk  
28  
29 of oxygen delivery failure in hospitals, infection of staff and other patients by aerosols and the  
30  
31 saturation of the capacity to care for patients requiring invasive mechanical ventilation. Finally,  
32  
33 knowledge is evolving at an unprecedented rate such that it will be important and challenging to  
34  
35 keep up with new developments.  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41

42 In conclusion, we have provided guidance concerning the management of COVID-19 related ARDS  
43  
44 during the pandemic. The expert panel recommended adhering to the evidence based supportive  
45  
46 strategies for managing ARDS as they have been described in recent guidelines. Similarly, for  
47  
48 supportive strategies outside of existing guidelines, the recommendations were the same for ARDS  
49  
50 regardless of whether it was associated with COVID-19 pneumonia. However, techniques for treating  
51  
52 the distinct pathological features of COVID-19 have emerged thanks to powerful, methodologically  
53  
54 innovative studies.  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

Legends

Table 1. Investigations on admission to level 2 or 3 care

\*In the context of the pandemic; ^Outside the context of the pandemic; COVID19 – SARS-CoV-2 infection; ARDS – acute respiratory distress syndrome; CAP – community acquired pneumonia (microbiology screen); CT – computed tomography; CTPA – CT pulmonary angiogram; •Bronchoscopy *if intubated*; HLH – haemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis markers (i.e. lactate dehydrogenase, ferritin). †Denotes disagreement (DI >1)

For each survey question, median scores were calculated with a score of <3.5 being considered inappropriate (red background), ≥3.5 and <6.5 uncertain (amber background), and ≥6.5 appropriate (green background).

Table 2. Non-invasive ventilatory strategies

\*In the context of the pandemic; ^Outside the context of the pandemic; COVID19 – SARS-CoV-2 infection; ARDS – acute respiratory distress syndrome; NHFO – nasal high flow oxygen; CPAP – continuous positive airway pressure; NIV – non-invasive ventilation.

For each survey question, median scores were calculated with a score of <3.5 being considered inappropriate (red background), ≥3.5 and <6.5 uncertain (amber background), and ≥6.5 appropriate (green background).

Table 3. Basic management strategies in mechanically ventilated patients



\*In the context of the pandemic; ^Outside the context of the pandemic; COVID19 – SARS-CoV-2 infection; ARDS – acute respiratory distress syndrome; Lung protective ventilation - tidal volume <6ml/Kg ideal body weight (IBW) and plateau pressure <30cmH<sub>2</sub>O; PEEP – positive end-expiratory pressure; APRV – airway pressure release ventilation; ECMO – extracorporeal membrane oxygenation/referral to an ECMO centre.

For each survey question, median scores were calculated with a score of <3.5 being considered inappropriate (red background), ≥3.5 and <6.5 uncertain (amber background), and ≥6.5 appropriate (green background).

#### Table 4. Pharmacotherapy and anticoagulation

COVID-19 – SARS-CoV-2 infection; ARDS – acute respiratory distress syndrome; CAP – community acquired pneumonia; ULN - upper limit of normal

‡e.g. tocilizumab; e.g. intravenous methylprednisolone 2mg/kg/day for 2-4 weeks; ¥ e.g. sildenafil for pulmonary hypertension or right ventricular failure; ¤e.g. nintedanib for persistent respiratory failure with radiological evidence of lung fibrosis.

For each survey question, median scores were calculated with a score of <3.5 being considered inappropriate (red background), ≥3.5 and <6.5 uncertain (amber background), and ≥6.5 appropriate (green background).

#### Supplement Table 1. RAND Panel Members

\*Member of the Faculty of Intensive Care Medicine and Intensive Care Society guideline development group for the Management of ARDS in adult patients

#### Supplement Table 2. Final Assessment of Statements by RAND Panel

1  
2  
3 \* Denotes questions where all panellists voted for the same appropriateness category  
4  
5  
6 † Denotes disagreement index >1  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12

13  
14 **Acknowledgments**  
15

16  
17 Competing interests: to follow with Author Signatures form.  
18  
19

20  
21 **Data Sharing**  
22

23 All the data relevant to this study are contained within this manuscript and are therefore freely  
24  
25 available.  
26  
27

28  
29 **Funding**  
30

31  
32 The authors have declared no funding for this research  
33  
34

35  
36 **Authorship statement**  
37

38 The data have been verified by SM, PMI and MJDG. KD, AGP, CS, SM, PMI and MJDG designed the  
39  
40 original survey. The RAND methodology experts were MS, SM and PMI. The literature searches were  
41  
42 performed by: MBM, LS and HY. The expert panel comprised PD, SJF, LF, MJDG, DFM, IN, BVP, AGP,  
43  
44 CS, NTT, MPW. The first draft of the manuscript was written by: MJDG, SM, PMI, DFM, and AGP. All  
45  
46 authors contributed to revising and final approval of the manuscript.  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

## References

1. Johns Hopkins University. Johns Hopkins Coronavirus Resource Center. 2020. <https://coronavirus.jhu.edu/>
2. Office for National Statistics. Coronavirus (COVID-19) roundup. 2020. <https://www.ons.gov.uk/peoplepopulationandcommunity/healthandsocialcare/conditionsanddiseases/articles/coronaviruscovid19roundup/2020-03-26#health> (accessed December 05 2020).
3. Bellani G, Laffey JG, Pham T, Fan E, Investigators LS, the ETG. The LUNG SAFE study: a presentation of the prevalence of ARDS according to the Berlin Definition! *Crit Care* 2016; **20**: 268.
4. Network C-IGobotR, the C-ICUI. Clinical characteristics and day-90 outcomes of 4244 critically ill adults with COVID-19: a prospective cohort study. *Intensive Care Med* 2020.
5. Herridge MS, Tansey CM, Matte A, et al. Functional disability 5 years after acute respiratory distress syndrome. *The New England journal of medicine* 2011; **364**(14): 1293-304.
6. Wiersinga WJ, Rhodes A, Cheng AC, Peacock SJ, Prescott HC. Pathophysiology, Transmission, Diagnosis, and Treatment of Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19): A Review. *JAMA* 2020; **324**(8): 782-93.
7. Fan E, Beitler JR, Brochard L, et al. COVID-19-associated acute respiratory distress syndrome: is a different approach to management warranted? *Lancet Respir Med* 2020; **8**(8): 816-21.
8. World Health Organisation. Clinical management of COVID-19. 2020. <https://www.who.int/publications/i/item/clinical-management-of-covid-19>.
9. NHS England. Guidance for the role and use of non-invasive respiratory support in adult patients with COVID-19 <https://www.england.nhs.uk/coronavirus/wp-content/uploads/sites/52/2020/03/specialty-guide-NIV-respiratory-support-and-coronavirus-v3.pdf>
10. British Thoracic Society. Respiratory Support of patients on medical wards <https://www.brit-thoracic.org.uk/about-us/covid-19-information-for-the-respiratory-community/> (accessed 20th November 2020).
11. FICM/ICS/ROA/Association of Anaesthetists. Critical Care preparation and management in the COVID 19 pandemic <https://icmanaesthesiacovid-19.org/critical-care-preparation-and-management-in-the-covid-19-pandemic> (accessed 20th November 2020).
12. Surviving Sepsis Campaign. Guidelines on the Management of Critically Ill Adults with Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00134-020-06022-5> (accessed 20th November 2020).
13. Guyatt GH, Oxman AD, Vist GE, et al. GRADE: an emerging consensus on rating quality of evidence and strength of recommendations. *BMJ* 2008; **336**(7650): 924-6.
14. Griffiths MJD, McAuley DF, Perkins GD, et al. Guidelines on the management of acute respiratory distress syndrome. *BMJ Open Respir Res* 2019; **6**(1): e000420.
15. Fan E, Del Sorbo L, Goligher EC, et al. An Official American Thoracic Society/European Society of Intensive Care Medicine/Society of Critical Care Medicine Clinical Practice Guideline: Mechanical Ventilation in Adult Patients with Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 2017; **195**(9): 1253-63.
16. Fitch K, Bernstein SJ, Aguilar MD, et al. The RAND/UCLA Appropriateness Method User's Manual. In: UCLA, editor.: Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data; 2001. p. 123.
17. Coulter I, Elfenbaum P, Jain S, Jonas W. SEaRCH expert panel process: streamlining the link between evidence and practice. *BMC Res Notes* 2016; **9**: 16.
18. Griffiths MJ, Evans TW. The pulmonary physician in critical care: towards comprehensive critical care? *Thorax* 2002; **57**(1): 77-8.
19. Cracco C, Fartoukh M, Prodanovic H, et al. Safety of performing fiberoptic bronchoscopy in critically ill hypoxemic patients with acute respiratory failure. *Intensive Care Med* 2013; **39**(1): 45-52.

20. Tran K, Cimon K, Severn M, Pessoa-Silva CL, Conly J. Aerosol generating procedures and risk of transmission of acute respiratory infections to healthcare workers: a systematic review. *PLoS One* 2012; **7**(4): e35797.
21. Baron A, Hachem M, Tran Van Nhieu J, et al. Bronchoalveolar Lavage in COVID-19 Patients with Invasive Mechanical Ventilation for ARDS. *Ann Am Thorac Soc* 2020.
22. Slutsky AS, Ranieri VM. Mechanical ventilation: lessons from the ARDSNet trial. *Respir Res* 2000; **1**(2): 73-7.
23. Gattinoni L, Coppola S, Cressoni M, Busana M, Rossi S, Chiumello D. Reply by Gattinoni et al. to Hedenstierna et al., to Maley et al., to Fowler et al., to Bhatia and Mohammed, to Bos, to Koumbourlis and Motoyama, and to Haouzi et al. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 2020; **202**(4): 628-30.
24. Chiumello D, Busana M, Coppola S, et al. Physiological and quantitative CT-scan characterization of COVID-19 and typical ARDS: a matched cohort study. *Intensive Care Med* 2020; **46**(12): 2187-96.
25. Giles J Peek MM, Ravindranath Tiruvoipati, Andrew Wilson, Elizabeth Allen, Mariamma M Thalanany, Clare L Hibbert,, Ann Truesdale FC, Nicola Cooper, Richard K Firmin, Diana Elbourne,. Efficacy and economic assessment of conventional ventilatory support versus extracorporeal membrane oxygenation for severe adult respiratory failure (CESAR): a multicentre randomised controlled trial. *Lancet* 2009; **374**: 1351–63.
26. Barbaro RP, MacLaren G, Boonstra PS, et al. Extracorporeal membrane oxygenation support in COVID-19: an international cohort study of the Extracorporeal Life Support Organization registry. *Lancet* 2020; **396**(10257): 1071-8.
27. Noah MA, Peek GJ, Finney SJ, et al. Referral to an extracorporeal membrane oxygenation center and mortality among patients with severe 2009 influenza A(H1N1). *JAMA : the journal of the American Medical Association* 2011; **306**(15): 1659-68.
28. National Heart L, Blood Institute PCTN, Moss M, et al. Early Neuromuscular Blockade in the Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome. *N Engl J Med* 2019; **380**(21): 1997-2008.
29. Writing Group for the Alveolar Recruitment for Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome Trial I, Cavalcanti AB, Suzumura EA, et al. Effect of Lung Recruitment and Titrated Positive End-Expiratory Pressure (PEEP) vs Low PEEP on Mortality in Patients With Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome: A Randomized Clinical Trial. *JAMA* 2017; **318**(14): 1335-45.
30. Frat JP, Thille AW, Mercat A, et al. High-flow oxygen through nasal cannula in acute hypoxemic respiratory failure. *N Engl J Med* 2015; **372**(23): 2185-96.
31. Frat JP, Ragot S, Coudroy R, et al. Predictors of Intubation in Patients With Acute Hypoxemic Respiratory Failure Treated With a Noninvasive Oxygenation Strategy. *Crit Care Med* 2018; **46**(2): 208-15.
32. Bellani G, Laffey JG, Pham T, et al. Noninvasive Ventilation of Patients with Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome. Insights from the LUNG SAFE Study. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 2017; **195**(1): 67-77.
33. Patel BV, Arachchillage DJ, Ridge CA, et al. Pulmonary Angiopathy in Severe COVID-19: Physiologic, Imaging, and Hematologic Observations. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 2020; **202**(5): 690-9.
34. Di Minno A, Ambrosino P, Calcaterra I, Di Minno MND. COVID-19 and Venous Thromboembolism: A Meta-analysis of Literature Studies. *Semin Thromb Hemost* 2020; **46**(7): 763-71.
35. Flaczyk A, Rosovsky RP, Reed CT, Bankhead-Kendall BK, Bittner EA, Chang MG. Comparison of published guidelines for management of coagulopathy and thrombosis in critically ill patients with COVID 19: implications for clinical practice and future investigations. *Crit Care* 2020; **24**(1): 559.
36. Adhikari NK, Burns KE, Friedrich JO, Granton JT, Cook DJ, Meade MO. Effect of nitric oxide on oxygenation and mortality in acute lung injury: systematic review and meta-analysis. *BMJ* 2007; **334**(7597): 779.
37. University of Oxford. The RECOVERY trial: Randomised Evaluation of COVID-19 Therapy. <https://www.recoverytrial.net/#:~:text=%20The%20RECOVERY%20Trial%20is%20currently%20testin>

g%20some,%28commonly%20used%20to%20thin%20the%20blood%29.%20More%20 (accessed 20th November 2020).

38. REMAP-CAP. A Randomised, Embedded, Multi-factorial, Adaptive Platform Trial for Community-Acquired Pneumonia. <https://www.remapcap.org/> (accessed 20th November 2020).

39. Marston HD, Paules CI, Fauci AS. The Critical Role of Biomedical Research in Pandemic Preparedness. *JAMA* 2017; **318**(18): 1757-8.

40. Group WHOREAfC-TW, Sterne JAC, Murthy S, et al. Association Between Administration of Systemic Corticosteroids and Mortality Among Critically Ill Patients With COVID-19: A Meta-analysis. *JAMA* 2020; **324**(13): 1330-41.

41. Ye Z, Wang Y, Colunga-Lozano LE, et al. Efficacy and safety of corticosteroids in COVID-19 based on evidence for COVID-19, other coronavirus infections, influenza, community-acquired pneumonia and acute respiratory distress syndrome: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *CMAJ* 2020; **192**(27): E756-E67.

Supplement

RAND appropriateness panel to determine the applicability of UK guidelines on the management of acute respiratory distress syndrome (ARDS) and other strategies in the context of the COVID-19 pandemic

†\*Mark JD Griffiths FRCP<sup>1,2,3</sup>, \*Susanna Meade MB ChB<sup>4</sup>, \*Charlotte Summers PhD<sup>5</sup>, \*Danny F McAuley MD<sup>6</sup>, \*Alastair G Proudfoot FRCP<sup>1,3,8</sup>, Marta Montero Baladia<sup>9</sup>, Paul Dark PhD<sup>10</sup>, Kate Diomedes MB ChB<sup>11</sup> Simon J. Finney FRCA<sup>1,3</sup>, Lui G Forni PhD<sup>12</sup>, Christopher Meadows FRCP<sup>4</sup>, Ian A Naldrett MSc<sup>13,14</sup>, Brijesh V. Patel FFICM<sup>14,15</sup> Gavin D. Perkins MD<sup>16</sup>, Mark A Samaan MB BS<sup>4</sup>, Laurence Sharifi FRCA<sup>9</sup>, Ganesh Suntharalingam FRCA<sup>17,18</sup>, Nicholas T Tarmey FFICM<sup>19</sup>, Matt P Wise DPhil<sup>20</sup>, Harriet F Young MRCP<sup>1</sup>, Peter M Irving MD<sup>4,7</sup>

- 1 Barts Heart Centre, St Bartholomew’s Hospital, London, UK.
- 2 National Heart & Lung Institute, Imperial College London, London, UK.
- 3 William Harvey Research Institute, Queen Mary University of London, London, UK.
- 4 Guy’s and St Thomas’ NHS Foundation Trust, London, UK.
- 5 Department of Medicine, School of Clinical Medicine, University of Cambridge, Cambridge, UK.
- 6 Wellcome-Wolfson Institute for Experimental Medicine, School of Medicine, Dentistry and Biomedical Science, Queen’s University Belfast and Regional Intensive Care Unit, Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast UK.
- 7 School of Immunology and Microbial Sciences, King's College London, UK.
- 8 Nightingale Hospital, London, UK.
- 9 Barts & The London School of Anaesthesia, The Royal London Hospital, Whitechapel, London, E1 1BB, UK.
- 10 Division of Infection, Immunity and Respiratory Medicine, Manchester NIHR Biomedical Research Centre, University of Manchester, UK.
- 11 East Kent Hospitals NHS Foundation Trust, UK.
- 12 Department of Clinical & Experimental Medicine, Faculty of Health Sciences, University of Surrey & Intensive Care Unit, Royal Surrey Foundation Trust, Guildford, Surrey, UK.
- 13 College of Nursing, Midwifery and healthcare, University of West London, UK.
- 14 Adult Critical Care Units, Royal Brompton & Harefield NHS Foundation Trust, UK.

- 15 Anaesthetics, Pain Medicine and Intensive Care, Department of Surgery & Cancer, Faculty of Medicine,  
Imperial College London, London, UK.
- 16 Warwick Clinical Trials Unit, University of Warwick, Coventry, UK.
- 17 Intensive Care Society, London, UK.
- 18 London North West University Healthcare NHST, London, UK.
- 19 Academic Department of Critical Care, Portsmouth Hospitals University NHS Trust, UK.
- 20 University Hospital of Wales, Cardiff, CF14 4XW, UK.

\*These authors have contributed equally

† Corresponding author:

Mark Griffiths

Barts Heart Centre

King George V Building

St Bartholomew's Hospital

West Smithfield

London EC1A 7BE

Mobile: 07875 999126

Barts: 0203 765 8054

Email: [m.griffiths@ic.ac.uk](mailto:m.griffiths@ic.ac.uk)



## Literature Search Results

- 1 L., Munshi, Fan E., and Walkey A. 2014. "Reply." *Annals of the American Thoracic Society* 11(6):993–95.
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5 J., Xiao, Price J., and Mina N. 2018. "Human Coronavirus OC43-Induced Acute
- 6 Respiratory Distress Syndrome." *Critical Care Medicine* 46:509.
- 7
- 8 K.C., Sumino, Walter M.J., Mikols C.L., Agapov E., Holtzman M.J., Thompson S.A.,
- 9 Gaudreault-Keener M., Arens M.Q., Hormozdi D., Storch G.A., and Gaynor A.M.
- 10 2010. "Detection of Respiratory Viruses and the Associated Chemokine Responses in
- 11 Serious Acute Respiratory Illness." *Thorax* 65(7):639–44.
- 12
- 13 Liang, Yanwen, Mong-Lien Wang, Chian-Shiu Chien, Aliaksandr A. Yarmishyn, Yi-
- 14 Ping Yang, Wei-Yi Lai, Yung-Hung Luo, Yi-Tsung Lin, Yann-Jang Chen, Pei-Ching
- 15 Chang, Shih-Hwa Chiou, Liang Y., Wang M.-L., Chien C.-S., Yarmishyn A.A., Yang
- 16 Y.-P., Lai W.-Y., Chiou S.-H., Chen Y.-J., Luo Y.-H., Lin Y.-T., and Chang P.-C.
- 17 2020. "Highlight of Immune Pathogenic Response and Hematopathologic Effect in
- 18 SARS-CoV, MERS-CoV, and SARS-Cov-2 Infection." *Frontiers in*
- 19 *Immunology* 11:1022.
- 20
- 21 R., Pal. 2020. "COVID-19, Hypothalamo-Pituitary-Adrenal Axis and Clinical
- 22 Implications." *Endocrine* 68(2):251–52.
- 23
- 24 Tian, Dandan, and Qing Ye. 2020. "Hepatic Complications of COVID-19 and Its
- 25 Treatment." *Journal of Medical Virology*.
- 26
- 27 M.K., Han, and Hyzy R.C. 2007. "The Role of Corticosteroids in Sepsis and Acute
- 28 Respiratory Distress Syndrome." *Current Respiratory Medicine Reviews* 3(2):141–46.
- 29
- 30 NCT04401150. 2020. "Lessening Organ Dysfunction With VITamin C - COVID-19."
- 31 <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04401150>.
- 32
- 33 A., Hadadi, Mortezaazadeh M., Kolahdouzan K., Alavian G., Azar Hadadi, Masoud
- 34 Mortezaazadeh, Kasra Kolahdouzan, and Golbarg Alavian. 2020. "Does Recombinant
- 35 Human Erythropoietin Administration in Critically Ill COVID-19 Patients Have
- 36 Miraculous Therapeutic Effects?" *Journal of Medical Virology* 92(7):915–18.
- 37
- 38 M.P., Stevens, Patel P.K., and Nori P. 2020. "Involving Antimicrobial Stewardship
- 39 Programs in COVID-19 Response Efforts: All Hands on Deck." *Infection Control and*
- 40 *Hospital Epidemiology* 41(6):744–45.
- 41
- 42 A., Coppo, Cairo M., Contro E., Benini A., Bellani G., Winterton D., Di Pierro M.,
- 43 Foti G., Soria A., Faverio P., Mori S., Valsecchi M.G., Antolini L., Messinesi G., and
- 44 Bonfanti P. 2020. "Feasibility and Physiological Effects of Prone Positioning in Non-
- 45 Intubated Patients with Acute Respiratory Failure Due to COVID-19 (PRONCOVID):
- 46 A Prospective Cohort Study." *The Lancet. Respiratory Medicine*.
- 47
- 48 Kobayashi, Jun, Isamu Murata, Kobayashi J., and Murata I. 2020. "Nitric Oxide
- 49 Inhalation as an Interventional Rescue Therapy for COVID-19-Induced Acute
- 50
- 51
- 52
- 53
- 54
- 55
- 56
- 57
- 58
- 59
- 60



- Respiratory Distress Syndrome.” *Annals of Intensive Care* 10(1):61.
- M.A., Wujtewicz, Dylczyk-Sommer A., Aszkielowicz A., Owczuk R., Zdanowski S., and Piwowarczyk S. 2020. “COVID-19 - What Should Anaesthesiologists and Intensivists Know about It?” *Anaesthesiology Intensive Therapy* 52(1):34–41.
- J.-C., Song, Wang G., Zhang W., Zhang Y., Zhou Z., and Li W.-Q. 2020. “Chinese Expert Consensus on Diagnosis and Treatment of Coagulation Dysfunction in COVID-19.” *Military Medical Research* 7(1).
- Malhotra, Atul, David Ernest, Benjamin A. Rogers, David Haylock, Ashalyn Watt, Guy Moeneclaey, and Graham Jenkin. 2020. “Umbilical Cord Blood Therapy to Prevent Progression of COVID-19 Related Pneumonia: A Structured Summary of a Study Protocol for a Pilot Randomised Controlled Trial.” *Trials* 21(1):474.
- NCT04401293. 2020. “Full Dose Heparin Vs. Prophylactic Or Intermediate Dose Heparin in High Risk COVID-19 Patients.” <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04401293>.
- NCT04317040. 2020. “CD24Fc as a Non-Antiviral Immunomodulator in COVID-19 Treatment.” <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04317040>.
- J.M., Grimes, Grimes K.V., Joseph M. Grimes, and Kevin V Grimes. 2020. “P38 MAPK Inhibition: A Promising Therapeutic Approach for COVID-19.” *Journal of Molecular and Cellular Cardiology* 144:63–65.
- NCT04418518. 2020. “A Trial of CONvalescent Plasma for Hospitalized Adults With Acute COVID-19 Respiratory Illness.” <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04418518>.
- D.M.G., Halpin, Singh D., and Hadfield R.M. 2020. “Inhaled Corticosteroids and COVID-19: A Systematic Review and Clinical Perspective.” *European Respiratory Journal* 55(5).
- E.J., Marquez, Trowbridge J., Kuchel G.A., Banchereau J., and Ucar D. 2020. “The Lethal Sex Gap: COVID-19.” *Immunity and Ageing* 17(1).
- NCT04384445. 2020. “Organicell Flow for Patients With COVID-19.” <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04384445>.
- Barnes, Betsy J., Jose M. Adrover, Amelia Baxter-Stoltzfus, Alain Borczuk, Jonathan Cools-Lartigue, James M. Crawford, Juliane Dasler-Plenker, Philippe Guerci, Caroline Huynh, Jason S. Knight, Massimo Loda, Mark R. Looney, Florencia McAllister, Roni Rayes, Stephane Renaud, Simon Rousseau, Steven Salvatore, Robert E. Schwartz, Jonathan D. Spicer, Christian C. Yost, Andrew Weber, Yu Zuo, and Mikala Egeblad. 2020. “Targeting Potential Drivers of COVID-19: Neutrophil

- Extracellular Traps." *The Journal of Experimental Medicine* 217(6).
- Joshi, Avni Y., Roshini M. Mullakary, and Vivek N. Iyer. 2020. "Successful Treatment of Coronavirus Disease 2019 in a Patient with Asthma." *Allergy and Asthma Proceedings* 41(4):296–300.
- H.-J., Liu, and Shi H.-Z. 2009. "Major Advances in Respiratory Medicine in China." *Chinese Medical Journal* 122(17):2054–60.
- Tomcsanyi, Janos. 2020. "ECG Pearl: Prone Position ECG for COVID-19 Patients." *Orvosi Hetilap* 161(26):1103–4.
- Z., Liu, Ying Y., Ziteng Liu, and Ying Ying. 2020. "The Inhibitory Effect of Curcumin on Virus-Induced Cytokine Storm and Its Potential Use in the Associated Severe Pneumonia." *Frontiers in Cell and Developmental Biology* 8:479.
- Douedi, Steven, Abbas Alshami, and Eric Costanzo. 2020. "Extracorporeal Membrane Oxygenation as Treatment of Severe COVID-19 Infection: A Case Report." *Cureus* 12(4):e7714–e7714.
- F., Wu, Zhou Y., Wang Z., Li Y., Liu X., Yin W., Cheng L., Ye F., Peng J., Guan W., Chen R., Li S., Zhang N., Zhao J., Zhong N., Ran P., Xie M., Shi Z., Zhang L., Tang Z., Li X., Zhang Y., Liu Y., Hu K., Lei C., Mo X., Ni Z., Xiang J., Hu Y., Huang L., Tian J., Jiang Y., Peng Y., Wei L., Peng P., Wang J., Liu J., and Huang W. 2020. "Clinical Characteristics of COVID-19 Infection in Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease: A Multicenter, Retrospective, Observational Study." *Journal of Thoracic Disease* 12(5):1811–23.
- G., Moll, Drzeniek N., Geissler S., Volk H.-D., Reinke P., Kamhieh-Milz J., Guido Moll, Norman Drzeniek, Julian Kamhieh-Milz, Sven Geissler, Hans-Dieter Volk, and Petra Reinke. 2020. "MSC Therapies for COVID-19: Importance of Patient Coagulopathy, Thromboprophylaxis, Cell Product Quality and Mode of Delivery for Treatment Safety and Efficacy." *Frontiers in Immunology* 11:1091.
- NCT04390139. 2020. "Efficacy and Safety Evaluation of Mesenchymal Stem Cells for the Treatment of Patients With Respiratory Distress Due to COVID-19." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04390139>.
- He, Guojun, Yijiao Han, Qiang Fang, Jianying Zhou, Jifang Shen, Tong Li, Qibing Pu, Aijun Chen, Zhiyang Qi, Lijun Sun, Hongliu Cai, He G., Han Y., Pu Q., Chen A., Qi Z., Sun L., Fang Q., Cai H., Zhou J., Shen J., and Li T. 2020. "Clinical Experience of High-Flow Nasal Cannula Oxygen Therapy in Severe Corona Virus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) Patients." *Zhejiang Da Xue Xue Bao. Yi Xue Ban = Journal of Zhejiang University. Medical Sciences* 49(1):0.
- B., Megarbane, and Chevillard L. 2013. "The Large Spectrum of Pulmonary Complications Following Illicit Drug Use: Features and Mechanisms." *Chemico-*

*Biological Interactions* 206(3):444–51.

R., SINGH, DOMENICO C., R. A. O. S.D., PRENNER S.B., WALD J.W., BIRATI E.Y., URGO K., and ATLURI P. 2020. “Novel Coronavirus Disease 2019 in a Patient on Durable Left Ventricular Assist Device Support.” *Journal of Cardiac Failure* 26(5):438–39.

Shao, Pei-Lan, Po-Ren Hsueh, Lung-Ji Luan-Yin Chang, Chun-Yi Lu, Chuan-Liang Kao, Yu-Ping Chiang, Hsiang-Yi Huang, Fu-Yuan Huang, Chin-Yun Lee, Lung-Ji Luan-Yin Chang, T. C. Wu, Li-Min Huang, SARS Research Group of National Taiwan University College of Medicine, National Taiwan University Hospital, Shao P.-L., Chang L.-Y., Lu Lee C.-Y., Chiang Y.-P., Huang H.-Y., Lu Lee C.-Y., Huang L.-M., Hsueh P.-R., Kao C.-L., Huang F.-Y., Chang L.-J., and Wu T.-C. 2005. “Development of Immunoglobulin G Enzyme-Linked Immunosorbent Assay for the Serodiagnosis of Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome.” *Journal of Biomedical Science* 12(1):59–64.

M., Sfez, Derichard A., and Cittanova-Pansard M.-L. 2020. “Turning a Surgical Unit into a COVID-19 Facility: Governance Counts.” *International Journal of Surgery* 79:194–95.

H., Barrasa, Martin A., Balziskueta G., Vinuesa C., Fernandez-Miret B., Villagra A., Vallejo A., San Sebastian A., Cabanes S., Iribarren S., Fonseca F., Maynar J., Rello J., and Tejada S. 2020. “SARS-CoV-2 in Spanish Intensive Care Units: Early Experience with 15-Day Survival in Vitoria.” *Anaesthesia Critical Care and Pain Medicine*.

G., Zhang, Hu C., Li J., Peng Z., Pan H., Luo L., Fang F., and Chen Y. 2020. “Clinical Features and Short-Term Outcomes of 221 Patients with COVID-19 in Wuhan, China.” *Journal of Clinical Virology* 127.

D., Nayar, Cook P., Lim L., Allison D., and Denning D.W. 2011. “Invasive Aspergillosis in a Patient with Asthma Post H1N1 Pneumonia” Nayar1, Cook P1, Lim L1, Allison D1, Denning D2county Durham and Darlington Foundation Trust1national Aspergillosis Centre, University Hospital of South Manchester2category: Clinical Les.” *Journal of Infection* 63(6).

E., Adams, and Mousa A.Y. 2020. “Achieving a Popliteal Venous Access for Renal Replacement Therapy in Critically Ill COVID-19 Patient in Prone Position.” *Journal of Vascular Surgery Cases and Innovative Techniques* 6(2):266–68.

Wang, Wenjun, Xiaoqing Liu, Sipei Wu, Sabei Chen, Yimin Li, Lingbo Nong, Puyi Lie, Liyan Huang, Linling Cheng, Yongping Lin, and Jianxing He. 2020. “The Definition and Risks of Cytokine Release Syndrome in 11 COVID-19-Affected Critically Ill Patients with Pneumonia: Analysis of Disease Characteristics.” *The Journal of Infectious Diseases*.

T., Kuiken, Fouchier R.A.M., Schutten M., Rimmelzwaan G.F., Van Amerongen G.,

- Van Doornum G., Osterhaus A.D.M.E., Van Riel D., Laman J.D., De Jong T., Lim W., Ling A.E., Chan P.K.S., Tam J.S., Zambon M.C., Gopal R., Drosten C., Van Der Werf S., Escriou N., Manuguerra J.-C., Stohr K., and Peiris J.S.M. 2003. "Newly Discovered Coronavirus as the Primary Cause of Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome." *Lancet* 362(9380):263–70.
- NCT04344288. 2020. "Corticosteroids During Covid-19 Viral Pneumonia Related to SARS-Cov-2 Infection." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04344288>.
- Lopera Maya, Esteban A., Adriaan van der Graaf, Pauline Lanting, Marije van der Geest, Jingyuan Fu, Morris Swertz, Lude Franke, Cisca Wijmenga, Patrick Deelen, Alexandra Zhernakova, Serena Sanna, and Lifelines Cohort Study. 2020. "Lack of Association Between Genetic Variants at ACE2 and TMPRSS2 Genes Involved in SARS-CoV-2 Infection and Human Quantitative Phenotypes." *Frontiers in Genetics* 11:613.
- Zhang, Xianming, Weiliang Wu, Yongcheng Zhu, Ying Jiang, Juan Du, and Rongchang Chen. 2016. "Abdominal Muscle Activity during Mechanical Ventilation Increases Lung Injury in Severe Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome." *PloS One* 11(1):e0145694–e0145694.
- Q., Yao, Wang P., Qie G., Bai X., Ding M., Liu W., Chu Y., Wang X., Meng M., Tong X., and Liu K. 2020. "A Retrospective Study of Risk Factors for Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus 2 Infections in Hospitalized Adult Patients." *Polish Archives of Internal Medicine* 130(5):390–99.
- D., McGonagle, Sharif K., Bridgewood C., O'Regan A., Dennis McGonagle, Kassem Sharif, Anthony O'Regan, and Charlie Bridgewood. 2020. "The Role of Cytokines Including Interleukin-6 in COVID-19 Induced Pneumonia and Macrophage Activation Syndrome-Like Disease." *Autoimmunity Reviews* 19(6):102537.
- A.A., Asadi-Pooya. 2020. "Seizures Associated with Coronavirus Infections." *Seizure* 79:49–52.
- H., Aygun, and Hatice Aygun. 2020. "Vitamin D Can Prevent COVID-19 Infection-Induced Multiple Organ Damage." *Naunyn-Schmiedeberg's Archives of Pharmacology* 393(7):1157–60.
- Liu, Pin, Junwen Zheng, Pu Yang, Xia Wang, Cong Wei, Shiyu Zhang, Shuwen Feng, Jing Lan, Bingyan He, Dongchi Zhao, Jiafu Li, and Yuanzhen Zhang. 2020. "The Immunologic Status of Newborns Born to SARS-CoV-2-Infected Mothers in Wuhan, China." *The Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*.
- A., Addeo, and Friedlaender A. 2020. "Cancer and COVID-19: Unmasking Their Ties." *Cancer Treatment Reviews* 88.
- NCT04420741. 2020. "Infusion of Prostacyclin (Iloprost) vs Placebo for 72-Hours in COVID-19 Patients With Respiratory Failure."

1 <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04420741>.

2 McKeown, Shari I., and Nicola Serreqi. 2012. "Modification of a High Frequency  
3 Oscillator Circuit with a Heated Expiratory Filter to Prevent Infectious Pathogen  
4 Transmission: A Bench Study." *Respiratory Care* 57(4):531–36.

5  
6 B., Oberfeld, Achanta A., Carpenter K., Chen P., Gilette N.M., Langat P., Said J.T.,  
7 Schiff A.E., Zhou A.S., Barczak A.K., and Pillai S. 2020. "SnapShot: COVID-19."  
8  
9 *CellCell* 181(4):954.

10  
11 A.O., Docea, Tsatsakis A., Tutelyan V.A., Onischenko G.G., Aschner M., Albulescu  
12 D., Cristea O., Zlatian O., Vinceti M., Moschos S.A., Tsoukalas D., Goumenou M.,  
13 Drakoulis N., Dumanov1 J.M., Spandidos D.A., and Calina D. 2020. "A New Threat  
14 from an Old Enemy: Re-Emergence of Coronavirus (Review)." *International Journal*  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
*of Molecular Medicine* 45(6):1631–43.

A., Esmaeili Vardanjani, Ronco C., Rafiei H., Golitaleb M., Pishvaei M.H.,  
Mohammadi M., Ali Esmaeili Vardanjani, Claudio Ronco, Hossein Rafiei, Mohamad  
Golitaleb, Mohammad Hoseyn Pishvaei, and Mostafa Mohammadi. 2020. "Early  
Hemoperfusion for Cytokine Removal May Contribute to Prevention of Intubation in  
Patients Infected with COVID-19." *Blood Purification* 1–4.

M.J., Kim, Lee G.-W., Seo J.W., Kim H.-J., Lim S.-N., and Suh C. 2011. "Fatal  
Interstitial Pneumonitis in a Patient with Relapsed Diffuse Large B Cell Lymphoma  
Following Yttrium-90 Ibritumomab Tiuxetan." *Investigational New Drugs*  
29(5):1098–1101.

Guihot, Amelie, Francois Bricaire, Taisheng Li, and Philippe Bossi. 2004. "[Severe  
Acute Respiratory Syndrome: A Singular Epidemic of Viral Pneumonia]." *Presse*  
*Medicale (Paris, France : 1983)* 33(5):344–51.

D., Sharma, Khalil A., and Avula A. 2018. "Preliminary Exploratory Analysis of  
Non-Influenza Respiratory Viral Infections (NIRVIS) among Inpatients at a Tertiary  
Teaching Hospital in Newyork." *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care*  
*Medicine* 197.

K., Matsushita, Marchandot B., Jesel L., Ohlmann P., and Morel O. 2020. "Impact of  
COVID-19 on the Cardiovascular System: A Review." *Journal of Clinical*  
*MedicineJournal of Clinical Medicine* 9(5).

Bemtgen, Xavier, Kirsten Kruger, Alexander Supady, Daniel Duerschmied, David  
Schibilsky, Fabian Bamberg, Christoph Bode, Tobias Wengenmayer, Dawid L.  
Staudacher, Bemtgen X., Kruger K., Supady A., Duerschmied D., Bode C.,  
Wengenmayer T., Staudacher D.L., Schibilsky D., and Bamberg F. 2020. "First  
Successful Treatment of Coronavirus Disease 2019 Induced Refractory Cardiogenic  
Plus Vasoplegic Shock by Combination of Percutaneous Ventricular Assist Device  
and Extracorporeal Membrane Oxygenation: A Case Report." *ASAIO Journal*



(*American Society for Artificial Internal Organs* : 1992) 66(6):607–9.

Sun, Bing, Hangyong He, Zheng Wang, Jiuxin Qu, Xuyan Li, Chengjun Ban, Jun Wan, Bin Cao, Zhaohui Tong, and Chen Wang. 2014. “Emergent Severe Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome Caused by Adenovirus Type 55 in Immunocompetent Adults in 2013: A Prospective Observational Study.” *Critical Care (London, England)* 18(4):456.

Zhao, Zi-wen, Fu-chun Zhang, Min Xu, Kan Huang, Wei-nong Zhong, Wei-ping Cai, Chi-biao Yin, Shao-dan Huang, Zhe-tong Deng, Min Wei, Zhao Z.W., Zhang F.C., Xu M., Huang K., Zhong W.N., Cai W.P., Yin C.B., Huang S.D., Deng Z.T., and Wei M. 2003. “Clinical Analysis of 190 Cases of Outbreak with Atypical Pneumonia in Guangzhou in Spring, 2003.” *Zhonghua Yi Xue Za Zhi* 83(9):713–18.

Madabhavi, Irappa, Malay Sarkar, and Nagaveni Kadakol. 2020. “COVID-19: A Review.” *Monaldi Archives for Chest Disease = Archivio Monaldi per Le Malattie Del Torace* 90(2).

J., Zhang, Luo X., Chen Y., Yang K., Yang N., Ma Y., Yang Y., Li W., Wang X., Huang L., Luo Z., Liu E., Fu Z., Zhou Q., Fukuoka T., Ahn H.S., Lee M.S., Jingyi Zhang, Yinmei Yang, Nan Yang, Yanfang Ma, Qi Zhou, Weiguo Li, Xia Wang, Liping Huang, Xufei Luo, Toshio Fukuoka, Hyeong Sik Ahn, Myeong Soo Lee, Zhengxiu Luo, Yaolong Chen, Enmei Liu, Kehu Yang, and Zhou Fu. 2020. “Effectiveness of Intravenous Immunoglobulin for Children with Severe COVID-19: A Rapid Review.” *Annals of Translational Medicine* 8(10):625.

F., Jiang, Cai Y., Cheung C.W., Xia Z., Deng L., and Zhang L. 2020. “Review of the Clinical Characteristics of Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19).” *Journal of General Internal Medicine* 35(5):1545–49.

NCT04384731. 2020. “CurosurfR in Adult Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome Due to COVID-19.” <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04384731>.

Luo, Hong-Tao, Min Wu, Min-Min Wang, Luo H.-T., Wu M., and Wang M.-M. 2003. “Case Report of the First Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Patient in China: Successful Application of Extracorporeal Liver Support MARS Therapy in Multiorgan Failure Possibly Induced by Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome.” *Artificial Organs* 27(9):847–49.

K.A., Bobeck, Holtzclaw A.W., Brown T.E., and Clark P.A. 2020. “Effective Use of Angiotensin II in Coronavirus Disease 19-Associated Mixed Shock State: A Case Report.” *A and A Practice*.

Song, Peipei, Wei Li, Jianqin Xie, Yanlong Hou, Chongge You, Song P., Li W., Xie J., Hou Y., and You C. 2020. “Cytokine Storm Induced by SARS-CoV-2.” *Clinica Chimica Acta; International Journal of Clinical Chemistry* 509:280–87.

S., Felsenstein, Herbert J.A., McNamara P.S., Hedrich C.M., Susanna Felsenstein,

- Jenny A. Herbert, Paul S. McNamara, and Christian M. Hedrich. 2020. "COVID-19: Immunology and Treatment Options." *Clinical Immunology* 215:108448.
- Zhang, Cantong, Shaoying Huang, Fengping Zheng, Yong Dai, Zhang C., Huang S., Zheng F., and Dai Y. 2020. "Controversial Treatments: An Updated Understanding of the Coronavirus Disease 2019." *Journal of Medical Virology*.
- P., Sudan, Arockia Babu M., and Goswami M. 2020. "Novel Coronavirus (Covid-19)-a Critical Review." *International Journal of Research in Pharmaceutical Sciences* 11:43–47.
- Zhu, Y. G., and J. M. Qu. 2009. "Differential Characteristics of the Early Stage of Lung Inflammation Induced by SARS-CoV Nucleocapsid Protein Related to Age in the Mouse." *Inflammation Research : Official Journal of the European Histamine Research Society ... [et Al.]* 58(6):312–20.
- Mehta, Puja, Joanna C. Porter, Jessica J. Manson, John D. Isaacs, Peter J. M. Openshaw, Iain B. McInnes, Charlotte Summers, Rachel C. Chambers, Mehta P., Porter J.C., Chambers R.C., Manson J.J., Isaacs J.D., Openshaw P.J.M., McInnes I.B., and Summers C. 2020. "Therapeutic Blockade of Granulocyte Macrophage Colony-Stimulating Factor in COVID-19-Associated Hyperinflammation: Challenges and Opportunities." *The Lancet. Respiratory Medicine*.
- V., Stefanovic. 2020. "COVID-19 Infection during Pregnancy: Fetus as a Patient Deserves More Attention." *Journal of Perinatal Medicine* 48(5):438–40.
- Sengupta, Vikram, Sascha Sengupta, Angel Lazo, Peter Woods, Anna Nolan, and Nicholas Bremer. 2020. "Exosomes Derived from Bone Marrow Mesenchymal Stem Cells as Treatment for Severe COVID-19." *Stem Cells and Development* 29(12):747–54.
- J.J., Ryan, Melendres-Groves L., Zamanian R.T., Oudiz R.J., Chakinala M., Rosenzweig E.B., and Gomberg-Maitland M. 2020. "Care of Patients with Pulmonary Arterial Hypertension during the Coronavirus (COVID-19) Pandemic." *Pulmonary Circulation* 10(2).
- Jiang, Lynn G., Johnathon LeBaron, David Bodnar, Nicholas D. Caputo, Bernard P. Chang, Gerardo Chiricolo, Stefan Flores, James Kenny, Laura Melville, Osman R. Sayan, Manish Sharma, Amos Shemesh, Edward Suh, Brenna Farmer, Jiang L.G., Bodnar D., Shemesh A., Farmer B., LeBaron J., Sharma M., Caputo N.D., Chang B.P., Flores S., Kenny J., Sayan O.R., Suh E., Chiricolo G., and Melville L. 2020. "Conscious Prone: An Introduction of a Prone Protocol for Non-Intubated, Awake, Hypoxic Emergency Department COVID-19 Patients." *Academic Emergency Medicine : Official Journal of the Society for Academic Emergency*

*Medicine.*

- Tokuhira, Natsuko, Nobuaki Shime, Miho Inoue, Tatsuya Kawasaki, Yoshio Sakurai, Norimasa Kurosaka, Ikuya Ueta, Satoshi Nakagawa, and Writing Committee of AH1N1 Investigators; Japanese Society of Intensive Care Medicine Pediatric Intensive Care Unit Network. 2012. "Mechanically Ventilated Children with 2009 Pandemic Influenza A/H1N1: Results from the National Pediatric Intensive Care Registry in Japan." *Pediatric Critical Care Medicine : A Journal of the Society of Critical Care Medicine and the World Federation of Pediatric Intensive and Critical Care Societies* 13(5):e294–e294.
- A., Chowdhary, and Sharma A. 2020. "The Lurking Scourge of Multidrug Resistant *Candida Auris* in Times of COVID-19 Pandemic." *Journal of Global Antimicrobial Resistance* 22:175–76.
- A.L., Totura, Bavari S., Allison L. Totura, and Sina Bavari. 2019. "Broad-Spectrum Coronavirus Antiviral Drug Discovery." *Expert Opinion on Drug Discovery* 14(4):397–412.
- Rheumatology, The Lancet. 2020. "COVID-19: A Time to Reflect." *The Lancet Rheumatology* 2(6).
- Regla-Nava, Jose A., Jose L. Nieto-Torres, Jose M. Jimenez-Guardeno, Raul Fernandez-Delgado, Craig Fett, Carlos Castano-Rodriguez, Stanley Perlman, Luis Enjuanes, and Marta L. DeDiego. 2015. "Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronaviruses with Mutations in the E Protein Are Attenuated and Promising Vaccine Candidates." *Journal of Virology* 89(7):3870–87.
- M., Kukla, Pazgan-Simon M., Skonieczna-zydecka K., Maciejewska D., Loniewski I., Stachowska E., Kotfis K., Lara L.F., Kaczmarczyk M., Koulaouzidis A., and Marlicz W. 2020. "Covid-19, Mers and Sars with Concomitant Liver Injury-Systematic Review of the Existing Literature." *Journal of Clinical Medicine* 9(5).
- Balnis, Joseph, Alejandro P. Adam, Amit Chopra, Hau C. Chieng, Paul J. Feustel, Katherine A. Overmyer, Evgenia Shishkova, Joshua C. Coon, Harold A. Singer, Marc A. Judson, and Ariel Jaitovich. 2020. "Higher Plasma Levels of Chemokine CCL19 Are Associated with Poor SARS-CoV-2 Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome (ARDS) Outcomes." *MedRxiv : The Preprint Server for Health Sciences*.
- A., Guihot, Bricaire F., Bossi P., and Li T. 2004. "Syndrome Respiratoire Aigu Severe: Une Epide Mie Singuliere de Pneumonie ViraleSevere Acute Respiratory Syndrome: A Singular Epidemic of Viral Pneumonia." *Presse Medicale* 33(5):344–51.
- T., Bein, Zimmermann M., Hergeth K., Ramming M., Rupprecht L., Schlitt H.J., and Slutsky A.S. 2009. "Pumpless Extracorporeal Removal of Carbon Dioxide Combined



with Ventilation Using Low Tidal Volume and High Positive End-Expiratory Pressure in a Patient with Severe Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome.” *Anaesthesia* 64(2):195–98.

Nicastri, Emanuele, Nicola Petrosillo, Giulia Macri, and Giuseppe Ippolito. 2003. “[Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome: The First Transmissible Disease of the 21st Century].” *Recenti Progressi in Medicina* 94(7–8):295–303.

M.J., Marques Gomes. 2005. “Avancos e Desafios No Diagnostico e Tratamento Medico Da Patologia PulmonarAdvances and Challenger in the Diagnosis and Medical Treatment of Respiratory Diseases.” *Revista Portuguesa de Pneumologia* 11(1):47–61.

Pierce-Williams, Rebecca A. M., Julia Burd, Laura Felder, Rasha Khoury, Peter S. Bernstein, Karina Avila, Christina A. Penfield, Ashley S. Roman, Chelsea A. DeBolt, Joanne L. Stone, Angela Bianco, Adina R. Kern-Goldberger, Adi Hirshberg, Sindhu K. Srinivas, Jenani S. Jayakumaran, Justin S. Brandt, Hannah Anastasio, Meredith Birsner, Devon S. O’Brien, Harish M. Sedev, Cara D. Dolin, William T. Schnettler, Anju Suhag, Shabani Ahluwalia, Reshama S. Navathe, Adeeb Khalifeh, Kathryn Anderson, and Vincenzo Berghella. 2020. “Clinical Course of Severe and Critical COVID-19 in Hospitalized Pregnancies: A US Cohort Study.” *American Journal of Obstetrics & Gynecology MFM* 100134.

Cinesi Gomez, Cesar, Oscar Penuelas Rodriguez, Manel L. Lujan Torne, Carlos Egea Santaolalla, Juan Fernando Masa Jimenez, Javier Garcia Fernandez, Jose Manuel Carratala Perales, Sarah Beatrice Heili-Frades, Miquel Ferrer Monreal, Jose M. de Andres Nilsson, Eva Lista Arias, Juan Luis Sanchez Rocamora, Jose Ignacio Garrote, Miguel J. Zamorano Serrano, Monica Gonzalez Martinez, Eva Farrero Munoz, Olga Mediano San Andres, Gemma Rialp Cervera, Arantxa Mas Serra, Gonzalo Hernandez Martinez, Candelaria de Haro Lopez, Oriol Roca Gas, Ricard Ferrer Roca, Antonio Romero Berrocal, and Carlos Ferrando Ortola. 2020. “Clinical Consensus Recommendations Regarding Non-Invasive Respiratory Support in the Adult Patient with Acute Respiratory Failure Secondary to SARS-CoV-2 Infection.” *Revista Espanola de Anestesiologia y Reanimacion* 67(5):261–70.

M.F., Neurath, and Markus F. Neurath. 2020. “COVID-19 and Immunomodulation in IBD.” *Gut* 69(7):1335–42.

T., Mauri, Grasselli G., Turrini C., Pesenti A., Suriano G., Eronia N., Patroniti N., Bellani G., and Spadaro S. 2016. “Control of Respiratory Drive and Effort in Extracorporeal Membrane Oxygenation Patients Recovering from Severe Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome.” *Anesthesiology* 125(1):159–67.

M., Pfeifer, Ewig S., Voshaar T., Randerath W., Bauer T., Geiseler J., Dellweg D., Westhoff M., Windisch W., Schonhofer B., Kluge S., and Lepper P.M. 2020.

1 “Positionspapier Zur Praktischen Umsetzung Der Apparativen Differenzialtherapie  
 2 Der Akuten Respiratorischen Insuffizienz Bei COVID-19 Position Paper for the State  
 3 of the Art Application of Respiratory Support in Patients with COVID-19 - German  
 4 Respiratory S.” *Pneumologie (Stuttgart, Germany)* 74(6):337–57.  
 5  
 6 C., Feldman. 2007. “Tropical Infections in the Intensive Care Unit.” *Clinical  
 7 Pulmonary Medicine* 14(2):65–75.  
 8  
 9 Ling, Thai-Yen, Ming-Der Kuo, Chung-Leung Li, Alice L. Yu, Yen-Hua Huang,  
 10 Tsai-Jung Wu, You-Chin Lin, Shu-Hwa Chen, and John Yu. 2006. “Identification of  
 11 Pulmonary Oct-4+ Stem/Progenitor Cells and Demonstration of Their Susceptibility  
 12 to SARS Coronavirus (SARS-CoV) Infection in Vitro.” *Proceedings of the National  
 13 Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 103(25):9530–35.  
 14  
 15 G.D., Barnes, Burnett A., Allen A., Blumenstein M., Clark N.P., Cuker A., Dager  
 16 W.E., Deitelzweig S.B., Ellsworth S., Kaatz S., Garcia D., and Minichiello T. 2020.  
 17 “Thromboembolism and Anticoagulant Therapy during the COVID-19 Pandemic:  
 18 Interim Clinical Guidance from the Anticoagulation Forum.” *Journal of Thrombosis  
 19 and Thrombolysis* 50(1):72–81.  
 20  
 21 M., Ranucci, Ballotta A., Di Dedda U., Bayshnikova E., Dei Poli M., Resta M., Falco  
 22 M., Albano G., and Menicanti L. 2020. “The Procoagulant Pattern of Patients with  
 23 COVID-19 Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome.” *Journal of Thrombosis and  
 24 Haemostasis* 20(1):1–11.  
 25  
 26 R., Rottgen, Einfeld H., Schroeder R.J., Felix R., Busch T., Lohbrunner H., Deja M.,  
 27 Weber-Carstens S., Falke K.J., and Kaisers U. 2005. “Computertomographische  
 28 Kriterien Fur Den Zu Erwartenden Effekt von Inhalierem Stickstoffmonoxid Bei  
 29 Patienten Mit Schwerem Akutem Lungenversagen Computed Tomographic Criteria as  
 30 Expected Effect to Inhaled Nitric Oxide in Patients with Severe Acute Respira.” *RoFo  
 31 Fortschritte Auf Dem Gebiet Der Rontgenstrahlen Und Der Bildgebenden Verfahren*  
 32 177(6):805–11.  
 33  
 34 C., Vollono, Servidei S., Rollo E., Romozzi M., Calabresi P., Frisullo G., and  
 35 Borghetti A. 2020. “Focal Status Epilepticus as Unique Clinical Feature of COVID-  
 36 19: A Case Report.” *Seizure* 78:109–12.  
 37  
 38 S.A., Rasmussen, Smulian J.C., Wen T.S., Lednicki J.A., Jamieson D.J., Sonja A.  
 39 Rasmussen, John C. Smulian, John A. Lednicki, Tony S. Wen, and Denise J.  
 40 Jamieson. 2020. “Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) and Pregnancy: What  
 41 Obstetricians Need to Know.” *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology*  
 42 222(5):415–26.  
 43  
 44 NCT04371367. 2020. “Avdoralimab an Anti-C5aR Antibody, in Patients With  
 45 COVID-19 Severe Pneumonia ( FORCE ).”  
 46  
 47 <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04371367>.

- 1 X., Zhang, Cai H., Hu J., Lian J., Gu J., Zhang S., Ye C., Lu Y., Jin C., Yu G., Jia H.,  
2 Zhang Y., Sheng J., Li L., and Yang Y. 2020. "Epidemiological, Clinical  
3 Characteristics of Cases of SARS-CoV-2 Infection with Abnormal Imaging  
4 Findings." *International Journal of Infectious Diseases**International Journal of*  
5 *Infectious Diseases* 94:81–87.
- 6  
7 D.J., Pierson. 2007. "Respiratory Care: A Decade of Challenge and Progress."  
8 *Respiratory Care* 52(12):1680–85.
- 9  
10 Z., Ye, Rochwerf B., Colunga-Lozano L.E., Guyatt G.H., Wang Y., Adhikari N.K.,  
11 Fowler R.A., Murthy S., Lamontagne F., Qiu H., Wei L., Sang L., Loeb M., Shen N.,  
12 Huang M., Jiang Z., Arabi Y.M., Jiang L., Koh Y., Liu D., Liu F., Zhai S., Phua J.,  
13 Shen A., Huo T., and Du B. 2020. "Treatment of Patients with Nonsevere and Severe  
14 Coronavirus Disease 2019: An Evidencebased Guideline." *CMAJ**CMAJ* 192(20):536–  
15 45.
- 16  
17 M., Saad, Omrani A.S., Bahloul A., Elzein F., Nakhli D.A., Aidaroos A.Y.A.,  
18 Sherbeeni N.A., Albarrak A.M., Baig K., Matin M.A., Selim M.A.A., Al-Khashan  
19 H.I., Mutairi M.A., and Memish Z.A. 2014. "Clinical Aspects and Outcomes of 70  
20 Patients with Middle East Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus Infection: A Single-  
21 Center Experience in Saudi Arabia." *International Journal of Infectious*  
22 *Diseases**International Journal of Infectious Diseases* 29:301–6.
- 23  
24 M.A., Woodhead, Torres A., and Ewig S. 2009. "Pigs Might Fly." *European*  
25 *Respiratory Journal* 33(6):1241–43.
- 26  
27 Annweiler, Cedric, Zhijian Cao, Yingliang Wu, Emmanuelle Faucon, Stephanie  
28 Mouhat, Herve Kovacic, Jean-Marc Sabatier, Annweiler C., Cao Z., Wu Y., Faucon  
29 E., Mouhat S., Kovacic H., and Sabatier J.-M. 2020. "Counter-Regulatory 'Renin-  
30 Angiotensin' System-Based Candidate Drugs to Treat COVID-19 Diseases in SARSCoV-  
31 2-Infected Patients." *Infectious Disorders Drug Targets*.
- 32  
33 A., Rajewska, Mikolajek-Bedner W., Lebdowicz-Knul J., Sokolowska M.,  
34 Kwiatkowski S., and Torbe A. 2020. "COVID-19 and Pregnancy-Where Are We  
35 Now? A Review." *Journal of Perinatal Medicine**Journal of Perinatal Medicine*  
36 48(5):428–34.
- 37  
38 W.I., Sligl, and Marrie T.J. 2013. "Severe Community-Acquired Pneumonia." *Critical*  
39 *Care Clinics* 29(3):563–601.
- 40  
41 A.P., Davis, Boyer M., Lee J.H., and Kao S.C. 2020. "COVID-19: The Use of  
42 Immunotherapy in Metastatic Lung Cancer." *Immunotherapy**Immunotherapy*  
43 12(8):545–48.
- 44  
45 C., He, Pang W., Yong X., Lei M., Zhu H., and Duan Q. 2005. "Experimental  
46 Infection of Macaques with the Human Reovirus BYD1 Strain: An Animal Model for  
47 the Study of the Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome." *DNA and Cell Biology*

24(8):491–95.

R., Yarza, Bover M., Lopez-Lopez F., Jara-Casas D., Castelo-Loureiro A., Baena J., Mazarico J.M., Paz-Ares L., Gomez-Martin C., Paredes D., Lumbreras C., Diaz-Pedroche C., Folgueira M.D., Melendez-Carmona M.A., and Reyes A. 2020. "SARSCoV-2 Infection in Cancer Patients Undergoing Active Treatment: Analysis of Clinical Features and Predictive Factors for Severe Respiratory Failure and Death." *European Journal of Cancer*.

L., Gattinoni, Chiumello D., and Rossi S. 2020. "COVID-19 Pneumonia: ARDS or Not?" *Critical Care* 24(1).

M., Bersanelli. 2020. "Controversies about COVID-19 and Anticancer Treatment with Immune Checkpoint Inhibitors." *Immunotherapy* 12(5):269–73.

Yang, Jia-Wei, Ling Yang, Rong-Guang Luo, and Jin-Fu Xu. 2020. "Corticosteroid Administration for Viral Pneumonia: COVID-19 and Beyond." *Clinical Microbiology and Infection : The Official Publication of the European Society of Clinical Microbiology and Infectious Diseases*.

D.H.F., Gommans, Nas J., Koop Y., Konst R.E., Mensink F., Aarts G.W.A., Konijnenberg L.S.F., Cortenbach K., Verhaert D.V.M., Thannhauser J., Mol J.-Q., Rooijackers M.J.P., Vos J.L., Cornel J.-H., van Royen N., van Kimmenade R.R.J., Pinto-Sietsma S.-J., van Rumund A., Vart P., Hassing R.-J., de Jager C.P.C., van den Heuvel M.M., van der Hoeven H.G., Verbon A., Pinto Y.M., Tijssen J.G.P., de Leeuw P.W., van Agtmael M.A., Bresser P., van Gilst W.H., and Vonk-Noordergraaf A. 2020. "Rationale and Design of the PRAETORIAN-COVID Trial: A Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled Randomized Clinical Trial with Valsartan for PRevention of Acute REspiraTORY DIstress Syndrome in HospitaLized PatieNts with SARS-COV-2 Infection Disease: PRAETORIAN-CO." *American Heart Journal* 226:60–68.

Chauhan, Anoop J., Laura J. Wiffen, and Thomas P. Brown. 2020. "COVID-19: A Collision of Complement, Coagulation and Inflammatory Pathways." *Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis : JTH*.

M., Ferreira, Blin T., Collercandy N., Szychowiak P., Dequin P.-F., Jouan Y., and Guillon A. 2020. "Critically Ill SARS-CoV-2-Infected Patients Are Not Stratified as Sepsis by the QSOFA." *Annals of Intensive Care* 10(1).

Conti, P., A. Younes, Conti P., and Younes A. 2020. "Coronavirus Cov-19/Sars-Cov-2 Affects Women Less than Men: Clinical Response to Viral Infection." *Journal of Biological Regulators and Homeostatic Agents* 34(2):339–43.

Y., Khalid, Dasu N., and Dasu K. 2020. "A Case of Novel Coronavirus (COVID-19)-Induced Viral Myocarditis Mimicking a Takotsubo Cardiomyopathy." *Heart Rhythm*

# Case Reports.

NCT04349618. 2020. "Ultraprotective Ventilation Without Extracorporeal Circulation During COVID 19 Pneumonia."

<https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04349618>.

T.R., Tong. 2010. "SARS Coronavirus Anti-Infectives." *Frontiers in Anti-Infective Drug Discovery* 1:83–106.

Sankar, Jhuma, Nitin Dhochak, S. K. Kabra, Rakesh Lodha, Sankar J., Dhochak N., Kabra S.K., and Lodha R. 2020. "COVID-19 in Children: Clinical Approach and Management." *Indian Journal of Pediatrics* 87(6):433–42.

R., Hage, Steinack C., and Schuurmans M.M. 2020. "Calcineurin Inhibitors Revisited: A New Paradigm for COVID-19?" *Brazilian Journal of Infectious DiseasesBrazilian Journal of Infectious Diseases*.

Keith, Philip, Matthew Day, Carol Choe, Linda Perkins, Lou Moyer, Erin Hays, Marshall French, Kristi Hewitt, Gretchen Gravel, Amanda Guffey, L. Keith Scott, Keith P., Day M., Choe C., Perkins L., Moyer L., Hays E., French M., Hewitt K., Gravel G., Guffey A., and Scott L.K. 2020. "The Successful Use of Therapeutic Plasma Exchange for Severe COVID-19 Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome with Multiple Organ Failure." *SAGE Open Medical Case Reports* 8:2050313X20933473-2050313X20933473.

F., Marongiu, Barcellona D., and Grandone E. 2020. "Pulmonary Thrombosis in 2019-NCov Pneumonia?" *Journal of Thrombosis and HaemostasisJournal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis* 18(6):1511–13.

NCT04429555. 2020. "Efficacy, Safety, Tolerability, and Biomarkers of MN-166 (Ibudilast) in Patients Hospitalized With COVID-19 and at Risk for ARDS." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04429555>.

Akyıl, Fatma Tokgoz, Dilek Karadoğan, Canan Gunduz Gurkan, Ayca Yuksel, Huseyin Arıkan, Tuğba Şişmanlar Eyuboğlu, Nagehan Emirlioğlu, Tuğba Ramaslı Gursoy, İrem Şerifoğlu, Zehra Nur Toreyin, Feride Marim, Bilge Yılmaz Kara, Hilal Ozakıncı, Elif Develi, Selin Cakmakçı, Tuba Ciftci Kusbeci, Oğuz Karcıoğlu, Pınar Yıldız Gulhan, Merve Ercelik, Berrin Er, Ozlem Ataoğlu, Demet Polat, İlknur Kaya, Tuğba Aslı Onyıılmaz, Asena Aydın, Deniz Kızıllırmak, Aslıhan Banu Er, Mukaddes Kılinc, Fatma Esra Gunaydın, Selcuk Gurz, Selen Karaoğlanoğlu, Selma Celik, Dorina Esendağlı, Huseyin Toptay, Umran Ozden Sertcelik, and Metin Akgun. 2020. "What We Learned about COVID-19 So Far? Notes from Underground." *Turkish Thoracic Journal* 21(3):185–92.

NCT04360096. 2020. "Inhaled Aivaptadil for the Treatment of Non-Acute Lung Injury in COVID-19." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04360096>.

Y., Jin, Yang H., Ji W., Chen S., Zhang W., Duan G., and Wu W. 2020. "Virology,



- Epidemiology, Pathogenesis, and Control of Covid-19.” *Viruses* 12(4).  
I.B.S.D.S., Costa, Bittar C.S., Rizk S.I., Filho A.E.A., Santos K.A.Q., Machado  
T.I.V., Andrade F.T.A., Gonzalez T.B., Arevalo A.N.G., de Almeida J.P., Hajjar L.A.,  
Bacal F., Chagas A.C.P., Rochitte C.E., Ramires J.A.F., Filho R.K., de Oliveira  
G.M.M., de Lacerda M.V.G., and Barberato S.H. 2020. “O Coracao e a COVID-19: O  
Que o Cardiologista Precisa SaberThe Heart and COVID-19: What Cardiologists  
Need to Know.” *Arquivos Brasileiros de Cardiologia* 114(5):805–16.  
Prajapati, S., M. Sharma, A. Kumar, P. Gupta, G. V Narasimha Kumar, Prajapati S.,  
Sharma M., Kumar A., Gupta P., and Narasimha Kumar G.V. 2020. “An Update on  
Novel COVID-19 Pandemic: A Battle between Humans and Virus.” *European Review  
for Medical and Pharmacological Sciences* 24(10):5819–29.  
G.J., Nieuwenhuijs-Moeke, Jainandunsing J.S., and Struys M.M.R.F. 2020.  
“Sevoflurane, a Sigh of Relief in COVID-19?” *British Journal of Anaesthesia*  
*British Journal of Anaesthesia*.  
C.G., Frostell. 2003. “Reassessment of Inhaled Nitric Oxide in Acute Lung Injury.”  
*Acta Pharmacologica Sinica* 24(12):1314–15.  
Pani, Arianna, Marinella Lauriola, Alessandra Romandini, Francesco Scaglione, Pani  
A., Romandini A., Scaglione F., and Lauriola M. 2020. “Macrolides and Viral  
Infections: Focus on Azithromycin in COVID-19 Pathology.” *International Journal of  
Antimicrobial Agents* 106053.  
NCT04402944. 2020. “Pulmozyme to Improve COVID-19 ARDS Outcomes.”  
<https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04402944>.  
P., Andrews, Azoulay E., Antonelli M., Brochard L., Brun-Buisson C., De Backer D.,  
Dobb G., Fagon J.-Y., Gerlach H., Groeneveld J., Macrae D., Mancebo J., Metnitz P.,  
Nava S., Pugin J., Pinsky M., Radermacher P., and Richard C. 2007. “Year in Review  
in Intensive Care Medicine, 2006. II. Infections and Sepsis, Haemodynamics, Elderly,  
Invasive and Noninvasive Mechanical Ventilation, Weaning, ARDS.” *Intensive Care  
Medicine* 33(2):214–29.  
Azkur, Ahmet Kursat, Mubeccel Akdis, Dilek Azkur, Milena Sokolowska, Willem  
van de Veen, Marie-Charlotte Bruggen, Liam O’Mahony, Yadong Gao, Kari Nadeau,  
Cezmi A. Akdis, Azkur A.K., Akdis M., Sokolowska M., van de Veen W., Akdis  
C.A., Azkur D., Bruggen M.-C., O’Mahony L., Gao Y., and Nadeau K. 2020.  
“Immune Response to SARS-CoV-2 and Mechanisms of Immunopathological  
Changes in COVID-19.” *Allergy*.  
G., de Pascale, Bello G., and Antonelli M. 2011. “Steroids in Severe Pneumonia: A  
Literature Review.” *Minerva Anestesiologica* 77(9):902–10.  
Cereda, Maurizio, Yi Xin, Hooman Hamedani, Giacomo Bellani, Stephen Kadlecsek,

- Justin Clapp, Luca Guerra, Natalie Meeder, Jennia Rajaei, Nicholas J. Tustison, James C. Gee, Brian P. Kavanagh, and Rahim R. Rizi. 2017. "Tidal Changes on CT and Progression of ARDS." *Thorax* 72(11):981–89.
- T., Neri, Celi A., and Nieri D. 2020. "The Pathophysiology of COVID-19 and SARSCoV-2 Infection P-Selectin Blockade in COVID-19-Related ARDS." *American Journal of Physiology - Lung Cellular and Molecular Physiology* 318(6).
- J., Coyle, Danciu S., Shah N., Igbinomwanhia E., Sanchez-Nadales A., and Chu C. 2020. "A Recovered Case of COVID-19 Myocarditis and ARDS Treated With Corticosteroids, Tocilizumab, and Experimental AT-001." *JACC: Case Reports*.
- Y.-R., Guo, Tan Y.-Y., Chen S.-D., Jin H.-J., Yan Y., Cao Q.-D., Hong Z.-S., Tan K.-S., Wang D.-Y., Yan-Rong Guo, Qing-Dong Cao, Zhong-Si Hong, Yuan-Yang Tan, Shou-Deng Chen, Hong-Jun Jin, Kai-Sen Tan, De-Yun Wang, and Yan Yan. 2020. "The Origin, Transmission and Clinical Therapies on Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) Outbreak - an Update on the Status." *Military Medical Research* 7(1):11.
- Bao, Z., B. Gu, J. Liu, J. Zhu, J. W. Alffenaar, Y. Hu, X. Shen, Bao Z., Gu B., Liu J., Shen X., Zhu J., Hu Y., and Alffenaar J.-W. 2020. "Successful Treatment of Patients Severely Ill with COVID-19." *The International Journal of Tuberculosis and Lung Disease : The Official Journal of the International Union against Tuberculosis and Lung Disease* 24(6):650–53.
- M., Sundaram, Basavaraja G.V., Lodha R., Gupta D., Odena M.P., Ram A., Bansal A., Ravikumar N., Nallasamy K., Jayashree M., Manu Sundaram, Namita Ravikumar, Arun Bansal, Karthi Nallasamy, G. V Basavaraja, Rakesh Lodha, Dhiren Gupta, Marti Pons Odena, R. N. Ram Ashwath, Muralidharan Jayashree, and Intensive Care Chapter of Indian Academy of Pediatrics. 2020. "Novel Coronavirus 2019 (2019-NCov) Infection: Part II - Respiratory Support in the Pediatric Intensive Care Unit in Resource-Limited Settings." *Indian Pediatrics* 57(4):335–42.
- P., Katakam, Adiki S.K., Assaleh F.H., and Ahmed M.M. 2020. "An Update on Therapeutic Repurposing Strategies for COVID-19." *Indo Global Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences* 10(1):12–18.
- NCT04365309. 2020. "Protective Effect of Aspirin on COVID-19 Patients." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04365309>.
- Levy, Mitchell M., Melisse S. Baylor, Gordon R. Bernard, Rob Fowler, Teri J. Franks, Frederick G. Hayden, Rita Helfand, Stephen E. Lapinsky, Thomas R. Martin, Michael S. Niederman, Gordon D. Rubenfeld, Arthur S. Slutsky, Thomas E. Stewart, Barbara A. Styrt, B. Taylor Thompson, Andrea L. Harabin, Lung National Heart and Blood Institute, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, Institute of Allergy and

- 1 Infectious Diseases, Harabin A.L., Levy M.M., Baylor M.S., Bernard G.R., Fowler R.,  
2 Franks T.J., Hayden F.G., Helfand R., Lapinsky S.E., Martin T.R., Niederman M.S.,  
3 Rubenfeld G.D., Slutsky A.S., Stewart T.E., Styrt B.A., and Thompson B.T. 2005.  
4 "Clinical Issues and Research in Respiratory Failure from Severe Acute Respiratory  
5 Syndrome." *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine*  
6 171(5):518–26.  
7  
8  
9  
10 A.A., Adalja, Toner E., and Inglesby T.V. 2020. "Priorities for the US Health  
11 Community Responding to COVID-19." *JAMA - Journal of the American Medical*  
12 *Association* *JAMA - Journal of the American Medical Association* 323(14):1343–44.  
13  
14 Q.-Y., Zhan, Sun B., Tong Z.-H., Guo L.-M., Xu L., Zhu X., Jia X.-J., and Wang C.  
15 2011. "Extracorporeal Membrane Oxygenation for Severe Acute Respiratory Distress  
16 Syndrome Caused by Novel 2009 Influenza A (H1N1) Virus." *National Medical*  
17 *Journal of China* 91(46):3262–66.  
18  
19 NCT04351490. 2020. "Impact of Zinc and Vitamin D3 Supplementation on the  
20 Survival of Aged Patients Infected With COVID-19."  
21 <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04351490>.  
22  
23 Panigrahy, Dipak, Molly M. Gilligan, Sui Huang, Allison Gartung, Irene Cortes-Puch,  
24 Patricia J. Sime, Richard P. Phipps, Charles N. Serhan, Bruce D. Hammock,  
25 Panigrahy D., Gilligan M.M., Gartung A., Huang S., Cortes-Puch I., Sime P.J., Phipps  
26 R.P., Serhan C.N., and Hammock B.D. 2020. "Inflammation Resolution: A Dual-  
27 Pronged Approach to Averting Cytokine Storms in COVID-19?" *Cancer Metastasis*  
28 *Reviews* 39(2):337–40.  
29  
30 Hong, Xia, Glenn W. Currier, Xiaohui Zhao, Yinan Jiang, Wei Zhou, and Jing Wei.  
31 2009. "Posttraumatic Stress Disorder in Convalescent Severe Acute Respiratory  
32 Syndrome Patients: A 4-Year Follow-up Study." *General Hospital Psychiatry*  
33 31(6):546–54.  
34  
35 NCT04312243. 2020. "NO Prevention of COVID-19 for Healthcare Providers."  
36 <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04312243>.  
37  
38 J.T., Poston, Patel B.K., and Davis A.M. 2020. "Management of Critically Ill Adults  
39 with COVID-19." *JAMA - Journal of the American Medical Association* *JAMA -*  
40 *Journal of the American Medical Association* 323(18):1839–41.  
41  
42 Bein, Berthold, Martin Bachmann, Susanne Huggett, and Petra Wegermann. 2020.  
43 "SARS-CoV-2/COVID-19: Evidence-Based Recommendations on Diagnosis and  
44 Therapy." *Geburtshilfe Und Frauenheilkunde* 80(5):491–98.  
45  
46 K.J., Bosma, Lewis J.F., and Taneja R. 2010. "Pharmacotherapy for Prevention and  
47 Treatment of Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome: Current and Experimental  
48 Approaches." *Drugs* 70(10):1255–82.  
49  
50 C., Alessandro, Pierre F., Lorenzo A., Anne A.-S., Kremer H.J., Bernhard G., Lukas



G., Wolfgang K., Inga H., Thomas L., Jan-Dirk S., Maria M., Michael N., Dimitrios T., Walter W., and Asmis Lars M. 2020. "Suggestions for Thromboprophylaxis and Laboratory Monitoring for In-Hospital Patients with COVID-19." *Swiss Medical Weekly* 150(15).

Q., Ding, Lu P., Fan Y., Xia Y., Liu M., Qiang Ding, Panpan Lu, Yuhui Fan, Yujia Xia, and Mei Liu. 2020. "The Clinical Characteristics of Pneumonia Patients Coinfected with 2019 Novel Coronavirus and Influenza Virus in Wuhan, China." *Journal of Medical Virology*.

NCT04338009. n.d. "Elimination or Prolongation of ACE Inhibitors and ARB in Coronavirus Disease 2019." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04338009>.

A.A., Osho, Moonsamy P., Trahanas J.M., Attia R.Q., Bloom J.P., Onwugbufor M.T., D'Alessandro D.A., Villavicencio M.A., Sundt T.M., Funamoto M., Hibbert K.A., Raz Y., Shelton K.T., Crowley J.C., Asishana A. Osho, Philicia Moonsamy, Kathryn A. Hibbert, Kenneth T. Shelton, John M. Trahanas, Rizwan Q. Attia, Jordan P. Bloom, Michael T. Onwugbufor, David A. D'Alessandro, Mauricio A. Villavicencio, Thoralf M. Sundt, Jerome C. Crowley, Yuval Raz, and Masaki Funamoto. 2020. "Veno-Venous Extracorporeal Membrane Oxygenation for Respiratory Failure in COVID-19 Patients: Early Experience From a Major Academic Medical Center in North America." *Annals of Surgery*.

J.P., Jacobs, Stammers A.H., Mongero L.B., Tesdahl E.A., Coley T., Sestokas A.K., Hayanga J.W.A., Badhwar V., St Louis J., Firstenberg M.S., Rajagopal K., Cheema F.H., and Slepian M.J. 2020. "Extracorporeal Membrane Oxygenation in the Treatment of Severe Pulmonary and Cardiac Compromise in COVID-19: Experience with 32 Patients." *ASAIO Journal (American Society for Artificial Internal Organs : 1992)*.

Menegozzo, Carlos Augusto Metidieri, SErgio Samir Arap, Alessandro Wasum Mariani, HElio Minamoto, Rui Imamura, Ricardo Ferreira Bento, Paulo Manoel PEgo-Fernandes, Luiz Paulo Kowalski, and Edivaldo Massazo Utiyama. 2020. "Standardization of Elective Tracheostomies at the Central Institute of the Hospital Das Clinicas in Sao Paulo during the COVID-19 Pandemic." *Revista Do Colegio Brasileiro de Cirurgioes* 47:e20202574–e20202574.

F., Alberici, Zubani R., Scolari F., Delbarba E., Manenti C., Econimo L., Valerio F., Pola A., Maffei C., Possenti S., Lucca B., Cortinovis R., Terlizzi V., Zappa M., Sacca C., Pezzini E., Calcaterra E., Piarulli P., Guerini A., Boni F., Gallico A., Mucchetti A., Affatato S., Camerini C., Gaggia P., Movilli E., Bossini N., Gaggiotti M., Bove S., Bracchi M., and Costantino E.M. 2020. "A Report from the Brescia Renal COVID Task Force on the Clinical Characteristics and Short-Term Outcome of Hemodialysis Patients with SARS-CoV-2 Infection." *Kidney International*.

- E., Hillaker, Belfer J.J., Dumkow L.E., Bondici A., and Murad H. 2020. "Delayed Initiation of Remdesivir in a COVID-19-Positive Patient." *Pharmacotherapy* 40(6):592–98.
- M., Sodhi, and Etminan M. 2020. "Therapeutic Potential for Tetracyclines in the Treatment of COVID-19." *Pharmacotherapy* 40(5):487–88.
- NCT04282902. 2020. "A Study to Evaluate the Efficacy and Safety of Pirfenidone With Novel Coronavirus Infection." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04282902>.
- F., Sanchis-Gomar, Perez-Quilis C., Favaloro E.J., and Lippi G. 2020. "Statins and Other Drugs: Facing COVID-19 as a Vascular Disease." *Pharmacological Research* 159.
- NCT04394416. 2020. "Trial of Imatinib for Hospitalized Adults With COVID-19." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04394416>.
- A., Wu, Lee N., Chan C.H., Sung J.J.Y., Hui D.S., Wong K.T., Ahuja A., Joynt G.M., Chung S.C., and Hoheisel G. 2003. "Das Schwere Akute Respiratorische Syndrom (SARS) Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome (SARS)." *Pneumologie* 57(6):315–21.
- A., Capuano, Scavone C., Racagni G., and Scaglione F. 2020. "NSAIDs in Patients with Viral Infections, Including Covid-19: Victims or Perpetrators?" *Pharmacological Research* 157.
- NCT04382950. 2020. "Combination of Recombinant Bacterial ACE2 Receptors -Like Enzyme of B38-CAP and Isotretinoin Could Be Promising COVID-19 Infection- and Lung Injury Preventing Drug Better Than Recombinant Human ACE2." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04382950>.
- G., Unal, Turan B., and Balcioglu Y.H. 2020. "Immunopharmacological Management of COVID-19: Potential Therapeutic Role of Valproic Acid." *Medical Hypotheses* 143.
- Matthay, Michael A., J. Matthew Aldrich, Jeffrey E. Gotts, Matthay M.A., Aldrich J.M., and Gotts J.E. 2020. "Treatment for Severe Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome from COVID-19." *The Lancet. Respiratory Medicine* 8(5):433–34.
- NCT04308668. 2020. "Post-Exposure Prophylaxis for SARS-Coronavirus-2." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04308668>.
- P.S.A., Au Yong, Kwa C.W.X., and Chan X.H.D. 2020. "Anaesthetic Considerations for Rationalizing Drug Use in the Operating Theatre: Strategies in a Singapore Hospital During COVID-19." *SN Comprehensive Clinical Medicine*.
- Baig, Abdul Mannan, and Erin C. Sanders. 2020. "Heralding Healthcare Professionals: Recognition of Neurological Deficits in COVID-19." *ACS Chemical Neuroscience* 11(12):1701–3.
- Chapman, Andrew R., Anda Bularga, and Nicholas L. Mills. 2020. "High-Sensitivity

Cardiac Troponin Can Be An Ally in the Fight Against COVID-19." *Circulation*.  
 NCT04397497. 2020. "Mavrilimumab in Severe COVID-19 Pneumonia and Hyper-  
 Inflammation (COMBAT-19)." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04397497>.  
 NCT04351789. 2020. "Impact of a Minimal Psychoeducational Intervention on  
 Anxiety Among Hospitalized COVID-19 Patients in Denmark."  
<https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04351789>.  
 Iba, Toshiaki, Jerrold H. Levy, Marcel Levi, Jean Marie Connors, and Jecko Thachil.  
 2020. "Coagulopathy of Coronavirus Disease 2019." *Critical Care Medicine*.  
 C.D., Gomersall, Charles D. Gomersall, Kargel M.J., Lapinsky S.E., Marcus J.  
 Kargel, and Stephen E. Lapinsky. 2004. "Pro/Con Clinical Debate: Steroids Are a Key  
 Component in the Treatment of SARS. Con: No, Steroids Are Not a Key Component  
 of the Treatment Regimen for SARS." *Critical Care (London, England)* 8(2):105–7.  
 Wei, N., B. C. Huang, S. J. Lu, J. B. Hu, X. Y. Zhou, C. C. Hu, J. K. Chen, J. W.  
 Huang, S. G. Li, Z. Wang, and et al. 2020. "Efficacy of Internet-Based Integrated  
 Intervention on Depression and Anxiety Symptoms in Patients with COVID-19."  
*Journal of Zhejiang University. Science. B* 21(5):400–404. doi:  
 10.1631/jzus.B2010013.  
 S.J., Valk, Piechotta V., Monsef I., Chai K.L., Wood E.M., McQuilten Z., Doree C.,  
 Kimber C., Lamikanra A., So-Osman C., Estcourt L.J., and Skoetz N. 2020.  
 "Convalescent Plasma or Hyperimmune Immunoglobulin for People with COVID-19:  
 A Rapid Review." *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* *Cochrane Database of*  
*Systematic Reviews* 2020(5).  
 B., Boccanegra, Cappellari O., De Luca A., Verhaart I.E.C., and Vroom E. 2020.  
 "Safety Issues and Harmful Pharmacological Interactions of Nutritional Supplements  
 in Duchenne Muscular Dystrophy: Considerations for Standard of Care and Emerging  
 Virus Outbreaks." *Pharmacological Research* *Pharmacological Research* 158.  
 Troyer, Emily A., Jordan N. Kohn, and Suzi Hong. 2020. "Are We Facing a Crashing  
 Wave of Neuropsychiatric Sequelae of COVID-19? Neuropsychiatric Symptoms and  
 Potential Immunologic Mechanisms." *Brain, Behavior, and Immunity* 87:34–39.  
 C., Wu, Du C., Zhou F., Song Y., Chao Cai Y., Zhou X., Xu S., Chen X., Zhang Y.,  
 Song J., Wang S., Chao Cai Y., Jiang J., Bai C., Xu Xia J., Huang H., Zhang L., Yang  
 Z., Xu Xia J., Chen D., Xiong W., Xu L., Zheng J., Chaomin Wu, Xiaoyan Chen,  
 Yanping Cai, Jia'an Xia, Xing Xia Zhou, Sha Xu, Hanping Huang, Li Zhang, Xing  
 Xia Zhou, Chunling Du, Yuye Zhang, Juan Song, Sijiao Wang, Yencheng Chao,  
 Zeyong Yang, Jie Xu, Xing Xia Zhou, Dechang Chen, Weining Xiong, Lei Xu, Feng  
 Zhou, Jinjun Jiang, Chunxue Bai, Junhua Zheng, and Yuanlin Song. 2020. "Risk  
 Factors Associated with Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome and Death in Patients  
 with Coronavirus Disease 2019 Pneumonia in Wuhan, China." *JAMA Internal*

# Medicine.

- Buckley, Leo F., Judy W. M. Cheng, and Akshay Desai. 2020. "Cardiovascular Pharmacology in the Time of COVID-19: A Focus on Angiotensin Converting Enzyme 2." *Journal of Cardiovascular Pharmacology*.
- Garg, Alpana, Sachin Goyal, and Pragnesh Patel. 2020. "A Case of COVID-19 Infection With Delayed Thromboembolic Complication on Warfarin." *Cureus* 12(6):e8847–e8847.
- B.L., Haagmans, and Osterhaus A.D.M.E. 2006. "Coronaviruses and Their Therapy." *Antiviral Research* 71(2):397–403.
- Tsuchiya, Atsunori, Suguru Takeuchi, Takahiro Iwasawa, Masaru Kumagai, Takeki Sato, Satoko Motegi, Yui Ishii, Youhei Koseki, Kei Tomiyoshi, Kazuki Natsui, Nobutaka Takeda, Yuki Yoshida, Fusako Yamazaki, Yuichi Kojima, Yusuke Watanabe, Naruhiro Kimura, Kentaro Tominaga, Hiroteru Kamimura, Masaaki Takamura, Shuji Terai, Tsuchiya A., Terai Takeuchi S., Iwasawa T., Kumagai M., Sato T., Motegi S., Ishii Y., Kojima Koseki Y., Tominaga Tomiyoshi K., Natsui K., Takeda N., Yoshida Y., Yamazaki F., Kojima Koseki Y., Watanabe Y., Kimura N., Tominaga Tomiyoshi K., Kamimura H., Takamura M., and Terai Takeuchi S. 2020. "Therapeutic Potential of Mesenchymal Stem Cells and Their Exosomes in Severe Novel Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) Cases." *Inflammation and Regeneration* 40(1):14.
- P., Law, Gelfand M., Nasser W., Shokouh-Amiri M., Boom A., and Yataco J. 2011. "Invasive Aspergillosis in H1N1 Influenza a Pneumonia." *Chest* 140(4).
- Y., Zhou, Zhang Z., Tian J., Xiong S., Yulong Zhou, Zhicheng Zhang, Jie Tian, and Shaoyun Xiong. 2020. "Risk Factors Associated with Disease Progression in a Cohort of Patients Infected with the 2019 Novel Coronavirus." *Annals of Palliative Medicine* 9(2):428–36.
- Cheng, Hao, Yan Wang, and Gui-Qiang Wang. 2020. "Organ-Protective Effect of Angiotensin-Converting Enzyme 2 and Its Effect on the Prognosis of COVID-19." *Journal of Medical Virology* 92(7):726–30.
- G., Dhawan, Kapoor R., Dhawan R., Singh R., Monga B., Giordano J., and Calabrese E.J. 2020. "Low Dose Radiation Therapy as a Potential Life Saving Treatment for COVID-19-Induced Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome (ARDS)." *Radiotherapy and Oncology* *Radiotherapy and Oncology*.
- Wilk, Aaron J., Arjun Rustagi, Nancy Q. Zhao, Jonasel Roque, Giovanny J. Martinez-Colon, Julia L. McKechnie, Geoffrey T. Ivison, Thanmayi Ranganath, Rosemary Vergara, Taylor Hollis, Laura J. Simpson, Philip Grant, Aruna Subramanian, Angela J. Rogers, and Catherine A. Blish. 2020. "A Single-Cell Atlas of the Peripheral Immune Response in Patients with Severe COVID-19." *Nature Medicine*.

- A.M., Berton, Prencipe N., Ghigo E., Grottoli S., and Giordano R. 2020. "Systemic Steroids in Patients with COVID-19: Pros and Contrasts, an Endocrinological Point of View." *Journal of Endocrinological Investigation* *Journal of Endocrinological Investigation*.
- Levinger, Uriel. 2020. "[COVID-19 - A RECENT REVIEW]." *Harefuah* 159(6):394–97.
- Hosseini-Khannazer, Nikoo, Bahare Shokoochian, Anastasia Shpichka, Hamid Asadzadeh Aghdaei, Peter Timashev, Massoud Vosough, Hossein-khannazer N., Shokoochian B., Vosough M., Shpichka A., Timashev P., and Aghdaei H.A. 2020. "Novel Therapeutic Approaches for Treatment of COVID-19." *Journal of Molecular Medicine* *Journal of Molecular Medicine* 98(6):789–803.
- Martindale, Robert, Jayshil J. Patel, Beth Taylor, Yaseen M. Arabi, Malissa Warren, Stephen A. McClave, Martindale R., Patel J.J., Taylor B., Arabi Y.M., Warren M., and McClave S.A. 2020. "Nutrition Therapy in Critically Ill Patients with Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19)." *JPEN. Journal of Parenteral and Enteral Nutrition*.
- Tsolaki, Vasiliki, George E. Zakynthinos, and Dimosthenis Makris. 2020. "The ARDSnet Protocol May Be Detrimental in COVID-19." *Critical Care (London, England)* 24(1):351.
- C., Ronco, Navalesi P., Vincent J.L., Claudio Ronco, Paolo Navalesi, and Jean Louis Vincent. 2020. "Coronavirus Epidemic: Preparing for Extracorporeal Organ Support in Intensive Care." *The Lancet. Respiratory Medicine* 8(3):240–41.
- T., Iba, Levy J.H., Levi M., Connors J.M., and Thachil J. 2020. "Coagulopathy of Coronavirus Disease 2019." *Critical Care Medicine*.
- S., Cj Jorgensen, Burry L., Ly Tse C., Dresser L.D., Sarah Cj Jorgensen, Christopher Ly Tse, Lisa Burry, and Linda D. Dresser. 2020. "Baricitinib: A Review of Pharmacology, Safety and Emerging Clinical Experience in COVID-19." *Pharmacotherapy*.
- Y., Yu, Xu D., Yang X., Xu J., Wu Y., Ouyang Y., Yuan S., Shang Y., Fu S., Yang L., Zhang J., Xu L., Huang C., Fang M., Xiao H., Ma J., Zhu W., Hu S., Hu Q., Ding D., Hu M., Zhu G., Xu W., Guo J., Yuan H., Zhang B., Yu Z., Chen D., Yuan Yu, Dan Xu, Shouzhi Fu, Jun Zhang, Xiaobo Yang, Liang Xu, Jinglong Jiqian Xu, Yongran Wu, Chaolin Huang, Yaqi Ouyang, Luyu Yang, Minghao Fang, Hongwen Xiao, Jing Ma, Wei Zhu, Song Hu, Quan Hu, Daoyin Ding, Ming Hu, Guochao Zhu, Weijiang Xu, Jun Guo, Jinglong Jiqian Xu, Haitao Yuan, Bin Zhang, Zhui Yu, Dechang Chen, Shiying Yuan, and You Shang. 2020. "Patients with COVID-19 in 19 ICUs in Wuhan, China: A Cross-Sectional Study." *Critical Care* *Critical Care* 24(1):219.
- NCT04359797. 2020. "COVID-19 Patient Positioning Pragmatic Trial."



1 <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04359797>.

2 Martinez Simon, A., L. A. Lopez Olaondo, J. M. Rodriguez Paz, E. Cacho Asenjo, F.  
3 J. Pueyo Villoslada, and P. Monedero Rodriguez. 2005. "[Late Mediastinitis with  
4 Bilateral Hydrothorax after Vessel Perforation by a Central Venous Catheter]."  
5 *Revista Espanola de Anestesiologia y Reanimacion* 52(10):634–36.

6  
7 NCT04401527. 2020. "Treatment of Lung Injury From COVID-19 Infection With  
8 Intravenous Sodium Nitrite." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04401527>.

9 H.M., Al-Dorzi, Aldawood A.S., Khan R., Baharoon S., Alchin J.D., Matroud A.A.,  
10 Al Johany S.M., Balkhy H.H., and Arabi Y.M. 2016. "The Critical Care Response to a  
11 Hospital Outbreak of Middle East Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus (MERS-CoV)  
12 Infection: An Observational Study." *Annals of Intensive Care* 6(1).

13 A., Perrella, Russo G., Monastra L., Fraganza F., Trama U., Bernardi F.F., Orlando  
14 V., and Coscioni E. 2020. "Editorial - COVID-19, More than a Viral Pneumonia."  
15 *European Review for Medical and Pharmacological Sciences* 24(9):5183–85.

16 Rainer, Timothy H., and Rainer T.H. 2004. "Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome:  
17 Clinical Features, Diagnosis, and Management." *Current Opinion in Pulmonary*  
18 *Medicine* 10(3):159–65.

19 J.H., Griffin, and Lyden P. 2020. "COVID-19 Hypothesis: Activated Protein C for  
20 Therapy of Virus-Induced Pathologic Thromboinflammation." *Research and Practice*  
21 *in Thrombosis and Haemostasis* 4(4):506–9.

22 R.G., Wunderink. 2017. "Other Community Respiratory Viruses." *Clinics in Chest*  
23 *Medicine* 38(1):37–43.

24 J.M., Zajkowska, Hermanowska-Szapkowicz T., Pancewicz S., Kondrusik M., and  
25 Grygorczuk S. 2004. "Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome (SARS) - Nowa, Malo  
26 Znana Choroba? Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome (SARS) - A New, Unknown  
27 Disease?" *Polski Merkuriusz Lekarski* 16(92):183–87.

28 NCT04361942. 2020. "Treatment of Severe COVID-19 Pneumonia With Allogeneic  
29 Mesenchymal Stromal Cells (COVID\_MSV)."

30 <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04361942>.

31 M., Levi, Thachil J., Iba T., and Levy J.H. 2020. "Coagulation Abnormalities and  
32 Thrombosis in Patients with COVID-19." *The Lancet Haematology* 7(6).

33 C.H., Szeto. 2019. "PULSED METHYLPREDNISOLONE USAGE IN ARDS DUE  
34 TO VIRAL PNEUMONIA." *Chest* 155(4).

35 L.-S., Tam, Tanaka Y., Handa R., Chang C.-C., Cheng Y.K., Isalm N., Li M., Zeng  
36 X., Lorenzo J.P., Song Y.-W., Yamamoto K., and Haq S.A. 2020. "Care for Patients  
37 with Rheumatic Diseases during COVID-19 Pandemic: A Position Statement from

APLAR." *International Journal of Rheumatic Diseases* *International Journal of Rheumatic Diseases* 23(6):717–22.

Z.-M., Wang, Jing X.-G., Yuan D.-T., Wan L., Li Z.-H., Wu D.-L., Zhang S.-K., Wang B., Song S.-G., Wang X.-Y., Wu N., and Wei Q. 2020. "Research Progress on Human Coronavirus and Antiviral Drugs." *Medical Journal of Chinese People's Liberation Army* *Medical Journal of Chinese People's Liberation Army* 45(4):375–83.

Uzzan, Mathieu, Olivier Corcos, Jerome C. Martin, Xavier Treton, Yoram Bouhnik, Uzzan M., Corcos O., Treton X., Bouhnik Y., and Martin J.C. 2020. "Why Is SARS-CoV-2 Infection More Severe in Obese Men? The Gut Lymphatics - Lung Axis Hypothesis." *Medical Hypotheses* *Medical Hypotheses* 144:110023.

R.H., Bartlett, Stead C.M., Rycus P., Ogino M.T., Brodie D., McMullan D.M., Lorusso R., Maclaren G., Fraser J.F., Belohlavek J., Salazar L., Mehta Y., Raman L., and Paden M.L. 2020. "Initial ELSO Guidance Document: ECMO for COVID-19 Patients with Severe Cardiopulmonary Failure." *ASAIO Journal* 472–74.

NCT04332666. n.d. "Angiotensin-(1,7) Treatment in COVID-19: The ATCO Trial." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04332666>.

Higny, Julien, Frederic Feye, and Frederic Foret. 2020. "COVID-19 Pandemic: Overview of Protective-Ventilation Strategy in ARDS Patients." *Acta Clinica Belgica* 1–3.

A.M.G., Habib, Ali M.A.E., Zouaoui B.R., Taha M.A.H., Saquib N., and Mohammed B.S. 2019. "Clinical Outcomes among Hospital Patients with Middle East Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus (MERS-CoV) Infection." *BMC Infectious Diseases* *BMC Infectious Diseases* 19(1).

Pfeifer, Michael, Santiago Ewig, Thomas Voshaar, Winfried Johannes Randerath, Torsten Bauer, Jens Geiseler, Dominic Dellweg, Michael Westhoff, Wolfram Windisch, Bernd Schonhofer, Stefan Kluge, Philipp M. Lepper, Pfeifer M., Ewig S., Voshaar T., Randerath W.J., Bauer T., Geiseler J., Dellweg D., Westhoff M., Windisch W., Schonhofer B., Kluge S., and Lepper P.M. 2020. "Position Paper for the State-of-the-Art Application of Respiratory Support in Patients with COVID-19." *Respiration; International Review of Thoracic Diseases* 1–21.

Li, Hui, Shaohui Du, Lina Yang, Yangyan Chen, Wei Huang, Rong Zhang, Yinghai Cui, Jun Yang, Dongfeng Chen, Yiwei Li, Saixia Zhang, Jianhong Zhou, Zhijun Wei, and Zhibin Yao. 2009. "Rapid Pulmonary Fibrosis Induced by Acute Lung Injury via a Lipopolysaccharide Three-Hit Regimen." *Innate Immunity* 15(3):143–54.

L., Askin, Tanriverdi O., and Askin H.S. 2020. "O Efeito Da Doença de Coronavírus 2019 Nas Doenças Cardiovasculares The Effect of Coronavirus Disease 2019 on Cardiovascular Diseases." *Arquivos Brasileiros de Cardiologia* *Arquivos Brasileiros de Cardiologia* 114(5):817–22.



- Jiang, Yuting, Guangyu Zhao, Nianping Song, Pei Li, Yuehong Chen, Yan Guo, Junfeng Li, Lanying Du, Shibo Jiang, Renfeng Guo, Shihui Sun, Yusen Zhou, Jiang Y., Zhao G., Song N., Li P., Chen Y., Guo Y., Li J., Sun S., Zhou Y., Du L., Jiang S., and Guo R. 2018. "Blockade of the C5a-C5aR Axis Alleviates Lung Damage in HDPP4-Transgenic Mice Infected with MERS-CoV Article." *Emerging Microbes and Infections* 7(1):77.
- J.B., Moore, June C.H., John B. Moore, and Carl H. June. 2020. "Cytokine Release Syndrome in Severe COVID-19." *Science (New York, N.Y.)* 368(6490):473–74.
- C.J., Rogers, Harman R.J., Bunnell B.A., Schreiber M.A., Xiang C., Wang F.-S., Santidrian A.F., Minev B.R., Christopher J. Rogers, Robert J. Harman, Bruce A. Bunnell, Martin A. Schreiber, Charlie Xiang, Fu-Sheng Wang, Antonio F. Santidrian, and Boris R. Minev. 2020. "Rationale for the Clinical Use of Adipose-Derived Mesenchymal Stem Cells for COVID-19 Patients." *Journal of Translational Medicine* 18(1):203.
- T., Kain, Lindsay P.J., Adhikari N.K.J., Arabi Y.M., Van Kerkhove M.D., and Fowler R.A. 2020. "Pharmacologic Treatments and Supportive Care for Middle East Respiratory Syndrome." *Emerging Infectious Diseases* 26(6):1102–12.
- A., Hazafa, ur-Rahman K., Haq I.-U., Jahan N., Mumtaz M., Abbas F., Sadiqa S., Bano S., Farman M., Naeem H., Naeem M., Abu Hazafa, Khalil Ur-Rahman, Ikram-Ul- Haq, Nazish Jahan, Muhammad Mumtaz, Muhammad Farman, Huma Naeem, Faheem Abbas, Muhammad Naeem, Sania Sadiqa, and Saira Bano. 2020. "The Broad-Spectrum Antiviral Recommendations for Drug Discovery against COVID-19." *Drug Metabolism Reviews* 1–17.
- S., Chaplin. 2020. "COVID-19: A Brief History and Treatments in Development." *Prescriber* 31(5):23–28.
- B., Han, Zhang Y., Bai X., Hwang D.M., Keshavjee S., Liu M., Ma X., Zhang J., Levy G.A., McGilvray I., Bing Han, Xuezhong Ma, Jianhua Zhang, Yu Zhang, Xiaohui Bai, David M. Hwang, Shaf Keshavjee, Gary A. Levy, Ian McGilvray, and Mingyao Liu. 2012. "Protective Effects of Long Pentraxin PTX3 on Lung Injury in a Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Model in Mice." *Laboratory Investigation; a Journal of Technical Methods and Pathology* 92(9):1285–96.
- van de Veerdonk, Frank L., Mihai G. Netea, Marcel van Deuren, Jos Wm van der Meer, Quirijn de Mast, Roger J. Bruggemann, and Hans van der Hoeven. 2020. "Kallikrein-Kinin Blockade in Patients with COVID-19 to Prevent Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome." *ELife* 9.
- L.M., Burgos, Diez M., Seoane L., Lucrecia Maria Burgos, Leonardo Seoane, and Mirta Diez. 2020. "Extracorporeal Membrane Oxygenation for Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome in Patients with Coronavirus Disease 2019: What Do We Know so

Far?" *Perfusion* 267659120934279–267659120934279.

S., Chhetri, Khamis F., Pandak N., Al Khalili H., Said E., and Petersen E. 2020. "A Fatal Case of COVID-19 Due to Metabolic Acidosis Following Dysregulate Inflammatory Response (Cytokine Storm)." *IDCasesIDCases* 21.

A., Ceriello, Standl E., Schnell O., Catrinou D., Itzhak B., Lalic N.M., Rahelic D., Skrha J., Valensi P., Antonio Ceriello, Eberhard Standl, Doina Catrinou, Baruch Itzhak, Nebojsa M. Lalic, Dario Rahelic, Oliver Schnell, Jan Škrha, Paul Valensi, and Diabetes and Cardiovascular Disease (D&CVD) EASD Study Group. 2020. "Issues of Cardiovascular Risk Management in People With Diabetes in the COVID-19 Era." *Diabetes Care* 43(7):1427–32.

X., Elharrar, Trigui Y., Touchon F., Martinez S., Dols A.-M., Prud'homme E., and Papazian L. 2020. "Use of Prone Positioning in Nonintubated Patients with Covid-19 and Hypoxemic Acute Respiratory Failure." *JAMA - Journal of the American Medical AssociationJAMA - Journal of the American Medical Association* 323(22):2336–38.

Maglakelidze, Natella, Kristen M. Manto, and Timothy J. Craig. 2020. "A Review: Does Complement or the Contact System Have a Role in Protection or Pathogenesis of COVID-19?" *Pulmonary Therapy*.

N., Minh Duc, Lien Bang M.T., Duc Ha H., Anh Tuan T., Minh Thong P., and Hong Duc P. 2020. "From First COVID-19 Case to Current Outbreak: A Vietnamese Report." *Electronic Journal of General Medicine* 17(4):1–4.

Ye, Zhikang, Ying Wang, Luis Enrique Colunga-Lozano, Manya Prasad, Wimonchat Tangamornsuksan, Bram Rochweg, Liang Yao, Shahrzad Motaghi, Rachel J. Couban, Maryam Ghadimi, Malgorzata M. Bala, Huda Gomaa, Fang Fang, Yingqi Xiao, Gordon H. Guyatt, Ye Z., Wang Y., Colunga-Lozano L.E., Prasad M., Tangamornsuksan W., Rochweg B., Yao L., Motaghi S., Couban R.J., Ghadimi M., Bala M.M., Gomaa H., Fang F., Xiao Y., and Guyatt G.H. 2020. "Efficacy and Safety of Corticosteroids in COVID-19 Based on Evidence for COVID-19, Other Coronavirus Infections, Influenza, Community-Acquired Pneumonia and Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis." *CMAJ : Canadian Medical Association Journal = Journal de l'Association Medicale Canadienne*.

A.R., Modi, Koval C.E., Taege A.J., Modaresi Esfeh J., Narayanan Menon K.V., Eghtesad B., Quintini C., and Miller C. 2020. "Coronavirus Disease 2019 in an Orthotopic Liver Transplant Recipient Living with Human Immunodeficiency Virus." *Transplant Infectious DiseaseTransplant Infectious Disease*.

NCT04382625. 2020. "Hydroxychloroquine in SARS-CoV-2 (COVID-19) Pneumonia Trial." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04382625>.

Moore, Zena, Declan Patton, Pinar Avsar, Natalie L. McEvoy, Gerard Curley, Aglecia

- Budri, Linda Nugent, Simone Walsh, and Tom O'Connor. 2020. "Prevention of Pressure Ulcers among Individuals Cared for in the Prone Position: Lessons for the COVID-19 Emergency." *Journal of Wound Care* 29(6):312–20.
- E., Sallard, Lescure F.-X., Yazdanpanah Y., Mentre F., and Peiffer-Smadja N. 2020. "Type 1 Interferons as a Potential Treatment against COVID-19." *Antiviral Research* 178.
- R., Lucas, Toque H.A.F., Gorshkov B., Gonzales J., Hadizamani Y., Hamacher J., Bodmer T., Berthiaume Y., Moehrlen U., Lode H., Huwer H., Hudel M., Mraheil M.A., and Chakraborty T. 2020. "Impact of Bacterial Toxins in the Lungs." *Toxins* 12(4).
- L.N., Ranganathan, Ramamurthy G., Shrivarthan R., and Arun Shivaraman M.M. 2020. "The Socially Distanced Social Animal - In the New Covid-19 Era." *Annals of Indian Academy of Neurology* 23(7):1–4.
- A.B., Barker, and Wagener B.M. 2020. "An Ounce of Prevention May Prevent Hospitalization." *Physiological Reviews* 100(3):1347–48.
- NCT04406532. 2020. "Home-Based Covid-19 Rehabilitation Program." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04406532>.
- Z., Zhou, Zhao N., Han S., Shu X., Shu Y., and Chen B. 2020. "Effect of Gastrointestinal Symptoms in Patients With COVID-19." *Gastroenterology* 158(8):2294–97.
- S.F., Wong, Chow K.M., and De Swiet M. 2003. "Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome and Pregnancy." *BJOG: An International Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology* 110(7):641–42.
- Sagy, Mayer, Yasir Al-Qaqaa, and Paul Kim. 2013. "Definitions and Pathophysiology of Sepsis." *Current Problems in Pediatric and Adolescent Health Care* 43(10):260–63.
- D., Cucinotta, and Vanelli M. 2020. "WHO Declares COVID-19 a Pandemic." *Acta Biomedica* 91(1):157–60.
- S., Babapoor-Farrokh, Bozorgnia B., Amanullah A., Gill D., Walker J., Rasekhi R.T., Savalan Babapoor-Farrokh, Deanna Gill, Jackson Walker, Roozbeh Tarighati Rasekhi, Behnam Bozorgnia, and Aman Amanullah. 2020. "Myocardial Injury and COVID-19: Possible Mechanisms." *Life Sciences* 253:117723.
- Poggiali, Erika, Davide Bastoni, Eva Ioannilli, Andrea Vercelli, and Andrea Magnacavallo. 2020. "Deep Vein Thrombosis and Pulmonary Embolism: Two Complications of COVID-19 Pneumonia?" *European Journal of Case Reports in Internal Medicine* 7(5):1646.
- Bernard, Gordon R., and Bernard G.R. 2003. "Corticosteroids: The 'Terminator' of

- All Untreatable Serious Pulmonary Illness." *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine* 168(12):1409–10.
- O., Garraud. 2020. "COVID-19: Is a Paradigm Change to Be Expected in Health Care and Transfusion Medicine?" *Transfusion Clinique et Biologique* 27(2):59–60.
- J.-W., Yoo, Ju S., Lee S.J., Cho Y.J., Jeong Y.Y., Lee J.D., Cho M.-C., and Kim H.C. 2019. "Characteristics and Outcomes of Patients with Pulmonary Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome Infected with Influenza versus Other Respiratory Viruses." *Tuberculosis and Respiratory Diseases* 82(4):328–34.
- J.A., Al-Tawfiq, Momattin H., Dib J., Memish Z.A., Jaffar A. Al-Tawfiq, Hisham Momattin, Jean Dib, and Ziad A. Memish. 2014. "Ribavirin and Interferon Therapy in Patients Infected with the Middle East Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus: An Observational Study." *International Journal of Infectious Diseases* 20(1):42–46.
- Dashti-Khavidaki, Simin, and Hossein Khalili. 2020. "Considerations for Statin Therapy in Patients with COVID-19." *Pharmacotherapy* 40(5):484–86.
- Goursaud, Suzanne, Richard Descamps, Cedric Daubin, Damien du Cheyron, Xavier Valette, Goursaud S., Descamps R., Daubin C., du Cheyron D., and Valette X. 2020. "Corticosteroid Use in Selected Patients with Severe Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome Related to COVID-19." *Journal of Infection*.
- V., Pavoni, and Ganesello L. 2020. "COVID-19 Infection: Is the Outcome Time-Dependent?" *Medical Hypotheses* 144.
- F., Rivellese, and Prediletto E. 2020. "ACE2 at the Centre of COVID-19 from Paucisymptomatic Infections to Severe Pneumonia." *Autoimmunity Reviews* 19(6).
- Leligdowicz, Aleksandra, and Eddy Fan. 2015. "Extracorporeal Life Support for Severe Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome." *Current Opinion in Critical Care* 21(1):13–19.
- Montealegre-Gomez, Giovanni, Edgar Garavito, Arley Gomez-Lopez, Adriana Rojas-Villarraga, and Rafael Parra-Medina. 2020. "[Colchicine: A Potential Therapeutic Tool against COVID-19. Experience of 5 Patients]." *Reumatologia Clinica*.
- F., Di Gennaro, Marotta C., Pizzol D., Racalbutto V., Antunes M., Veronese N., and Smith L. 2020. "Coronavirus Diseases (COVID-19) Current Status and Future Perspectives: A Narrative Review." *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health* 17(8).
- Zuo, Yu, Srilakshmi Yalavarthi, Hui Shi, Kelsey Gockman, Melanie Zuo, Jacqueline

- 1 A. Madison, Christopher Blair, Andrew Weber, Betsy J. Barnes, Mikala Egeblad,  
2 Robert J. Woods, Yogendra Kanthi, and Jason S. Knight. 2020. "Neutrophil  
3 Extracellular Traps (NETs) as Markers of Disease Severity in COVID-19." *MedRxiv :  
4 The Preprint Server for Health Sciences*.  
5  
6 Soh, Mitsuhiro, Toru Hifumi, Shutaro Isokawa, Masato Shimizu, Norio Otani,  
7 Shinichi Ishimatsu, Soh Shimizu M., Hifumi T., Isokawa Ishimatsu S., Soh Shimizu  
8 M., Otani N., and Isokawa Ishimatsu S. 2020. "Neuroleptic Malignant Syndrome in  
9 Patients with COVID-19." *American Journal of Emergency Medicine*  
10  
11 *American Journal of Emergency Medicine*.  
12  
13 Dubert, Marie, Benoit Visseaux, Valentina Isernia, Lila Bouadma, Laurene  
14 Deconinck, Juliette Patrier, Paul-Henri Wicky, Diane Le Pluart, Laura Kramer,  
15 Christophe Rioux, Quentin Le Hingrat, Nadhira Houhou-Fidouh, Yazdan  
16 Yazdanpanah, Jade Ghosn, and Francois-Xavier Lescure. 2020. "Case Reports Study  
17 of the First Five Patients COVID-19 Treated with Remdesivir in France."  
18  
19 *International Journal of Infectious Diseases : IJID : Official Publication of the  
20 International Society for Infectious Diseases*.  
21  
22 J., Alijotas-Reig, Selva-O'Callaghan A., Pardos-Gea J., Esteve-Valverde E., Belizna  
23 C., Quintana A., Anunciacion-Llunell A., Miro-Mur F., and Mekinian A. 2020.  
24 "Immunomodulatory Therapy for the Management of Severe COVID-19. Beyond the  
25 Anti-Viral Therapy: A Comprehensive Review." *Autoimmunity Reviews*  
26  
27 *Autoimmunity Reviews*.  
28  
29 A., Mazzoni Matucci, Salvati L., Maggi L., Capone M., Vanni Vultaggio A., Spinicci  
30 M., Antonelli A., Zammarchi L., Ciani Cosmi L., Gori L., Almerigogna Annunziato  
31 F., Parronchi P., Liotta Lavorini F., Rossolini G.M., Bartoloni A., Romagnani S.,  
32 Liotta Lavorini F., Almerigogna Annunziato F., Ciani Cosmi L., Mencarini J.,  
33 Caporale R., Peruzzi B., Trotta M., Lazzeri C., Peris A., Mazzoni Matucci A., Vanni  
34 Vultaggio A., Rossi O., Fontanari P., Alessio Mazzoni, Lorenzo Salvati, Laura Maggi,  
35 Manuela Capone, Anna Vanni, Michele Spinicci, Jessica Mencarini, Roberto  
36 Caporale, Benedetta Peruzzi, Alberto Antonelli, Michele Trotta, Lorenzo Zammarchi,  
37 Luca Ciani, Leonardo Gori, Chiara Lazzeri, Andrea Matucci, Alessandra Vultaggio,  
38 Oliviero Rossi, Fabio Almerigogna, Paola Parronchi, Paolo Fontanari, Federico  
39 Lavorini, Adriano Peris, Gian Maria Rossolini, Alessandro Bartoloni, Sergio  
40 Romagnani, Francesco Liotta, Francesco Annunziato, and Lorenzo Cosmi. 2020.  
41 "Impaired Immune Cell Cytotoxicity in Severe COVID-19 Is IL-6 Dependent." *The  
42 Journal of Clinical Investigation*.  
43  
44 T., Mauri, Zanella A., Confalonieri A., Patroniti N., Bellani G., Pesenti A., Foti G.,  
45 and Bombino M. 2012. "Long-Term Extracorporeal Membrane Oxygenation with  
46 Minimal Ventilatory Support: A New Paradigm for Severe ARDS?" *Minerva*



*Anesthesiologica* 78(3):385–89.

Department of Anesthesiology and Critical Care Khanpur Kalan Haryana, India, B P S Govt Medical College, Sonipat, Singh M., and Prateek. 2020. “COVID-19 Pandemic: Time for the Anesthesiologist to Be in Action.” *Anaesthesia, Pain and Intensive Care* 21(1):4–8.

Ramos, Kathleen J., Siddhartha G. Kapnadak, Bridget F. Collins, Paul S. Pottinger, Richard Wall, James A. Mays, Garrett A. Perchetti, Keith R. Jerome, Sandeep Khot, Ajit P. Limaye, Patrick C. Mathias, and Alexander Greninger. 2020. “Detection of SARS-CoV-2 by Bronchoscopy after Negative Nasopharyngeal Testing: Stay Vigilant for COVID-19.” *Respiratory Medicine Case Reports* 30:101120.

NCT04405102. 2020. “COVID-19 Ozanimod Intervention Study.”

<https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04405102>.

Vashisht, Rishik, Abhijit Duggal, Vashisht R., and Duggal A. 2020. “Respiratory Failure in Patients Infected with SARS-CoV-2.” *Cleveland Clinic Journal of Medicine*.

Villar, Jesus, Marco Confalonieri, Stephen M. Pastores, and G. Umberto Meduri. 2020. “Rationale for Prolonged Corticosteroid Treatment in the Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome Caused by Coronavirus Disease 2019.” *Critical Care Explorations* 2(4):e0111–e0111.

R.P., Rothlin, Vetulli H.M., Duarte M., Pelorosso F.G., Rodolfo Pedro Rothlin, Hector Miguel Vetulli, Mariano Duarte, and Facundo German Pelorosso. 2020. “Telmisartan as Tentative Angiotensin Receptor Blocker Therapeutic for COVID-19.” *Drug Development Research*.

Y., Zeng, Song T., Cai Z., Xianyu Y., Yang B.X., and Yan Q. 2020. “Prognosis When Using Extracorporeal Membrane Oxygenation (ECMO) for Critically Ill COVID-19 Patients in China: A Retrospective Case Series.” *Critical Care* 24(1).

Sung, J. J. Y., A. Wu, G. M. Joynt, K. Y. Yuen, N. Lee, P. K. S. Chan, C. S. Cockram, A. T. Ahuja, L. M. Yu, V. W. Wong, and D. S. C. Hui. 2004. “Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome: Report of Treatment and Outcome after a Major Outbreak.” *Thorax* 59(5):414–20.

Khiali, Sajad, Elnaz Khani, Taher Entezari-Maleki, Khiali S., Khani E., and Entezari-Maleki T. 2020. “A Comprehensive Review on Tocilizumab in COVID-19 Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome.” *Journal of Clinical Pharmacology*.

T.M.T., Cheung, Yam L.Y.C., So L.K.Y., Lau A.C.W., Poon E., Kong B.M.H., Yung R.W.H., Thomas M. T. Cheung, Loretta Y. C. Yam, Loletta K. Y. So, Arthur C. W. Lau, Edwin Poon, Bernard M. H. Kong, and Raymond W. H. Yung. 2004.

“Effectiveness of Noninvasive Positive Pressure Ventilation in the Treatment of Acute Respiratory Failure in Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome.” *Chest* 126(3):845–

50.

Itoyama, S., N. Keicho, T. Quy, N. C. Phi, H. T. Long, L. D. Ha, V. V Ban, J. Ohashi, M. Hijikata, I. Matsushita, and et al. 2004. "ACE1 Polymorphism and Progression of SARS." *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications* 323(3):1124–29. doi: 10.1016/j.bbrc.2004.08.208.

A., Horisberger, Moi L., Ribic C., and Comte D. 2020. "Impact of COVID-19

Pandemic on SLE: Beyond the Risk of Infection." *Lupus Science and Medicine* 7(1).

H., Islam, Rahman A., Masud J., Shweta D.S., Araf Y., Ullah M.A., Sarkar B., and Al

Sium S.M. 2020. "A Generalized Overview of SARS-COV-2: Where Does the

Current Knowledge Stand?" *Electronic Journal of General Medicine* 17(6).

L., Kolilekas, Loverdos K., Giannakaki S., Vlassi L., Levounets A., Zervas E., Gaga

M., Lykourgos Kolilekas, Konstantinos Loverdos, Styliani Giannakaki, Lamprini

Vlassi, Anastasia Levounets, Eleftherios Zervas, and Mina Gaga. 2020. "Can Steroids

Reverse the Severe COVID-19 Induced 'Cytokine Storm'?" *Journal of Medical*

*Virology*.

T.K., Young, and Zampella J.G. 2020. "Supplements for COVID-19: A Modifiable

Environmental Risk." *Clinical Immunology* 216.

A.A., Al-Qahtani, Al-Anazi M.R., Al-Ahdal M.N., Lyroni K., Aznaourova M.,

Tsatsanis C., Tseliou M., Sourvinos G., Alkahtani S., Ahmed A. Al-Qahtani,

Konstantina Lyroni, Marina Aznaourova, Melpomeni Tseliou, Mashael R. Al-Anazi,

Mohammed N. Al-Ahdal, Saad Alkahtani, George Sourvinos, and Christos Tsatsanis.

2017. "Middle East Respiratory Syndrome Corona Virus Spike Glycoprotein

Suppresses Macrophage Responses via DPP4-Mediated Induction of IRAK-M and

PPARgamma." *Oncotarget* 8(6):9053–66.

Ariani, Felinda, Kaixiong Liu, Zhang Jing, Jieming Qu, Ariani F., Qu J., Liu K., and

Jing Z. 2013. "Glucocorticosteroid in Treatment of Severe Pneumonia." *Mediators of*

*Inflammation* 2013:865635.

Krahenbuhl, Marie, Mauro Oddo, Lise Piquilloud, and Olivier Pantet. 2020.

"[COVID-19 : Intensive Care Management]." *Revue Medicale Suisse* 16:863–68.

A., Cavezzi, Troiani E., and Corrao S. 2020. "Covid-19:And

Hypoxiahemoglobin,beyond Inflammation.Iron, a Narrative Review." *Clinics and*

*Practice* 10(2).

anonymous. 2005. "Annual Update 2004/2005 - Treatment of Respiratory Disorders."

*Drugs of the Future* 30(1):51–58.

Soy, Mehmet, Gokhan Keser, Pamir Atagunduz, Fehmi Tabak, Işık Atagunduz, Servet

Kayhan, Soy M., Keser G., Atagunduz P., Tabak F., Atagunduz I., and Kayhan S.

2020. "Cytokine Storm in COVID-19: Pathogenesis and Overview of Anti-

Inflammatory Agents Used in Treatment." *Clinical Rheumatology*



*Rheumatology* 39(7):2085–94.

M.J., Tobin. 2004. “Critical Care Medicine in AJRCCM 2003.” *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine* 169(2):239–53.

N., Kissoon, and Skippen P. 2007. “Adjunct Pharmacotherapy in Acute Lung Disease in Children.” *Minerva Pediatrica* 59(4):379–88.

X., Liu, Liu S., Xiong B., Zhou F., Li Z., Huang Y.-Y., Luo H.-B., Shi Y., Sun J., Zhang Q., Ou C., Zhao J., Chen Z., Xu Y., Xian H., Fang R., Zhang Y., Bai F., Jiang M., Wei Y., Wang X., Lew A.M., Cui J., Huang H., and Hong X. 2020. “Potential Therapeutic Effects of Dipyridamole in the Severely Ill Patients with COVID-19.” *Acta Pharmaceutica Sinica B* *Acta Pharmaceutica Sinica B*.

X., Lu, Xu S., Xiao Lu, and Shanxiang Xu. 2020. “Therapeutic Effect of High-Flow Nasal Cannula on Severe COVID-19 Patients in a Makeshift Intensive-Care Unit: A Case Report.” *Medicine* 99(21):e20393–e20393.

NCT04380935. 2020. “Effectiveness and Safety of Convalescent Plasma Therapy on COVID-19 Patients With Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome.” <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04380935>.

M., Bahloul, Mayoufi H., Bouaziz M., Ketata W., Kotti A., Kallel N., Kammoun S., Lahyeni D., Smaoui F., and Daoud E. 2020. “Pulmonary Capillary Leak Syndrome Following COVID-19 Virus Infection.” *Journal of Medical Virology*.

S.P., Rowland, and O’Brien Bergin E. 2020. “Screening for Low Testosterone Is Needed for Early Identification and Treatment of Men at High Risk of Mortality from Covid-19.” *Critical Care* *Critical Care* 24(1).

I., Telias, Brochard L., and Katira B.H. 2020. “Is the Prone Position Helpful during Spontaneous Breathing in Patients with COVID-19?” *JAMA - Journal of the American Medical Association* *JAMA - Journal of the American Medical Association* 323(22):2265–67.

Hui, David S. C., Gary W. K. Wong, Wong G.W.K., and Hui D.S.C. 2004. “Advancements in the Battle against Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome.” *Expert Opinion on Pharmacotherapy* 5(8):1687–93.

Smits, Saskia L., Anna de Lang, Judith M. A. van den Brand, Lonneke M. Leijten, Wilfred F. van IJcken, Marinus J. C. Eijkemans, Geert van Amerongen, Thijs Kuiken, Arno C. Andeweg, Albert D. M. E. Osterhaus, and Bart L. Haagmans. 2010. “Exacerbated Innate Host Response to SARS-CoV in Aged Non-Human Primates.” *PLoS Pathogens* 6(2):e1000756–e1000756.

G., Monteleone, Sarzi-Puttini P.C., and Ardizzone S. 2020. “Preventing COVID-19-Induced Pneumonia with Anticytokine Therapy.” *The Lancet Rheumatology* 2(5).

A.A., Adalja, Watson M., Toner E.S., Waldhorn R.E., Amesh A. Adalja, Matthew Watson, Richard E. Waldhorn, and Eric S. Toner. 2013. “A Conceptual Approach to

- Improving Care in Pandemics and beyond: Severe Lung Injury Centers.” *Journal of Critical Care* 28(3):318.
- Han, Fang, Yu-Yong Jiang, Jian-Hong Zheng, Zheng Hu, Zhan-Cheng Gao, Quan-Ying He, Er-Zhang Chen, Han F., Jiang Y.Y., Zheng J.H., Hu Z., Gao Z.C., He Q.Y., and Chen E.Z. 2004. “[Acute Respiratory Failure and Noninvasive Positive Pressure Ventilation Treatment in Patients with Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome].” *Zhonghua Jie He He Hu Xi Za Zhi = Zhonghua Jiehe He Huxi Zazhi = Chinese Journal of Tuberculosis and Respiratory Diseases* 27(9):593–97.
- K., Zhang, Zeng Y., Wang L., Luo S., Xia W., Tian M., Zha Y., and Zhang X. 2020. “The Combined Therapy of a Traditional Chinese Medicine Formula and Western Medicine for a Critically Ill Case Infected with COVID-19.” *Complementary Therapies in Medicine* 52.
- NCT04348370. 2020. “BCG Vaccine for Health Care Workers as Defense Against SARS-COV2.” <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04348370>.
- A., Ceribelli, De Santis M., Selmi C., Motta F., Ansari A.A., Ridgway W.M., Gershwin M.E., Angela Ceribelli, Francesca Motta, Maria De Santis, Aftab A. Ansari, William M. Ridgway, M. Eric Gershwin, and Carlo Selmi. 2020. “Recommendations for Coronavirus Infection in Rheumatic Diseases Treated with Biologic Therapy.” *Journal of Autoimmunity* 109:102442.
- Alberici, Federico, Elisa Delbarba, Chiara Manenti, Laura Econimo, Francesca Valerio, Alessandra Pola, Camilla Maffei, Stefano Possenti, Bernardo Lucca, Roberta Cortinovis, Vincenzo Terlizzi, Mattia Zappa, Chiara Sacca, Elena Pezzini, Eleonora Calcaterra, Paola Piarulli, Alice Guerini, Francesca Boni, Agnese Gallico, Alberto Mucchetti, Stefania Affatato, Sergio Bove, Martina Bracchi, Ester Maria Costantino, Roberto Zubani, Corrado Camerini, Paola Gaggia, Ezio Movilli, Nicola Bossini, Mario Gaggiotti, and Francesco Scolari. 2020. “A Report from the Brescia Renal COVID Task Force on the Clinical Characteristics and Short-Term Outcome of Hemodialysis Patients with SARS-CoV-2 Infection.” *Kidney International* 98(1):20–26.
- P., Toniati, Regola F., Franceschini F., Airo P., Bazzani C., Cavazzana I., Frassi Filippini M., Frassi Filippini M., Gorla R., Taglietti M., Andreoli L., Piva Pesenti S., De Peri E., Marino Maroldi R., Peli E., Rasulo F.-A., Turla F., Latronico N., Marino Maroldi R., Metra M., Scolari F., Castellano Crippa Cattalini M., Zunica Zuccala F., Castelli F., Castellano Crippa Cattalini M., Matteelli A., Muiesan M.-L., Ricci C., Rizzoni D., Romanelli Renisi G., Salvetti M., Zani D., Foca E., Garrafa E., Lorenzotti S., Montani Moiola G., Odolini S., Pezzoli M.-C., Romanelli Renisi G., Signorini L., Tomasoni L.-R., Beindorf E.-A., Berlendis Bezzi M., Modena D., Valsecchi A., Berlendis Bezzi M., Bossini N., Gaggiotti M., Delbarba A., Pirola I., Cattaneo S.,

Contessi G.-B., Piva Pesenti S., Pozzi Proto A., Castellano Crippa Cattalini M., Pozzi Proto A., Faletti A., Lanspa M., Montani Moioli G., Rossi M., Tomasoni G., Zunica Zuccala F., Paola Toniati, Simone Piva, Marco Cattalini, Emirena Garrafa, Francesca Regola, Francesco Castelli, Franco Franceschini, Paolo Airo, Chiara Bazzani, Eva-Andrea Beindorf, Marialma Berlendis, Michela Bezzi, Nicola Bossini, Maurizio Castellano, Sergio Cattaneo, Ilaria Cavazzana, Giovanni-Battista Contessi, Massimo Crippa, Andrea Delbarba, Elena De Peri, Angela Faletti, Matteo Filippini, Micol Frassi, Mario Gaggiotti, Roberto Gorla, Michael Lanspa, Silvia Lorenzotti, Rosa Marino, Roberto Maroldi, Marco Metra, Alberto Matteelli, Denise Modina, Giovanni Moioli, Giovanni Montani, Maria-Lorenza Muiesan, Silvia Odolini, Elena Peli, Silvia Pesenti, Maria-Chiara Pezzoli, Ilenia Pirola, Alessandro Pozzi, Alessandro Proto, Francesco-Antonio Rasulo, Giulia Renisi, Chiara Ricci, Damiano Rizzoni, Giuseppe Romanelli, Mara Rossi, Massimo Salvetti, Francesco Scolari, Liana Signorini, Marco Taglietti, Gabriele Tomasoni, Lina-Rachele Tomasoni, Fabio Turla, Alberto Valsecchi, Davide Zani, Francesco Zuccala, Fiammetta Zunica, Emanuele Foca, Laura Andreoli, and Nicola Latronico. 2020. "Tocilizumab for the Treatment of Severe COVID-19 Pneumonia with Hyperinflammatory Syndrome and Acute Respiratory Failure: A Single Center Study of 100 Patients in Brescia, Italy." *Autoimmunity Reviews* 19(7):102568.

C., Horsley, and Williams A. 2010. "Optimising the Use of Non-Invasive Ventilation in the Intensive Care Setting." *Current Respiratory Medicine Reviews* 6(4):264–70.

A., Permatasari, Yudhawati R., Bakhtiar A., and Koesoemoprodjo W. 2018. "Influenza a Pandemic (H1N1) 2009 Virus Infection with Death Limb Extremities Inferior and Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome (ARDS): A Case Report." *Respirology* 23:330.

P.H., van der Graaf, and Giacomini K.M. 2020. "COVID-19: A Defining Moment for Clinical Pharmacology?" *Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics* 108(1):11–15.

R., Rafii, Murin S., and Morrissey B.M. 2010. "A Case Report of Idiopathic Acute Fibrinous Pneumonia and a Review of the Literature." *Chest* 138(4).

NCT04326920. 2020. "Sargramostim in Patients With Acute Hypoxic Respiratory Failure Due to COVID-19 (SARPAC)." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04326920>.

G.R., Sethi, and Singhal K.K. 2008. "Pulmonary Diseases and Corticosteroids." *Indian Journal of Pediatrics* 75(10):1045–56.

Whyte, Claire S., Gael B. Morrow, Joanne L. Mitchell, Pratima Chowdary, Nicola J. Mutch, Whyte C.S., Morrow G.B., Mutch N.J., Mitchell J.L., and Chowdary P. 2020. "Fibrinolytic Abnormalities in Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome (ARDS) and

- Versatility of Thrombolytic Drugs to Treat COVID-19." *Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis* : *JTH* 18(7):1548–55.
- Adams, Elliot, and Albeir Y. Mousa. 2020. "Achieving a Popliteal Venous Access for RRT in Critically Ill COVID-19 Patient in Prone Position." *Journal of Vascular Surgery Cases and Innovative Techniques*.
- S., Piva, Filippini M., Turla F., Cattaneo S., Margola A., De Fulviis S., Nardiello I., Beretta A., Ferrari L., Trotta R., Erbici G., Foca E., Castelli F., Rasulo F., Latronico N., and Lanspa M.J. 2020. "Clinical Presentation and Initial Management Critically Ill Patients with Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2) Infection in Brescia, Italy." *Journal of Critical Care* 58:29–33.
- S.R., Brenner. 2020. "The Potential of Memantine and Related Adamantanes Such as Amantadine, to Reduce the Neurotoxic Effects of COVID-19, Including ARDS and to Reduce Viral Replication through Lysosomal Effects." *Journal of Medical Virology* *Journal of Medical Virology*.
- S., Atluri, Manchikanti L., Hirsch J.A., Sairam Atluri, Laxmaiah Manchikanti, and Joshua A. Hirsch. 2020. "Expanded Umbilical Cord Mesenchymal Stem Cells (UCMSCs) as a Therapeutic Strategy in Managing Critically ILL COVID-19 Patients: The Case for Compassionate Use." *Pain Physician* 23(2):E71–E71.
- R.-C., Chen, Zhong N., Tang X.-P., Tan S.-Y., Liang B.-L., Wan Z.-Y., and Fang J.-Q. 2006. "Treatment of Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome with Glucocorticoids: The Guangzhou Experience." *Chest* 129(6):1441–52.
- A.M., Luks, and Swenson E.R. 2020. "COVID-19 Lung Injury and High Altitude Pulmonary Edema: A False Equation with Dangerous Implications." *Annals of the American Thoracic Society*.
- S., Acharya, Diamond M., Anwar S., Glaser A., and Tyagi P. 2020. "Unique Case of Central Retinal Artery Occlusion Secondary to COVID-19 Disease." *IDCases* 21.
- A., Coppola, Lombardi M., Tassoni M.I., Carolla G., Tala M., Morandini R., Paoletti O., and Testa S. 2020. "COVID-19, Thromboembolic Risk and Thromboprophylaxis: Learning Lessons from the Bedside, Awaiting Evidence." *Blood Transfusion* 18(3):226–29.
- S., Stawicki, Jeanmonod R., Miller A., Paladino L., Yaffee A., De Wulf A., Papadimos T., Bloem C., Galwankar S., Jeanmonod D., Garg S., Tucci V., Glaze K., Sinha S., Opara I., El-Menyar A., Krishnan V., Nanda S., Cioe-Pena E., Sardesai I., Munasinghe A., Asensio J., Garg M., Gaieski D., Grover J., Chauhan V., Firstenberg M., D. I. Somma S., Anderson H., Fatimah L., Worlton T., Dubhashi S., Yellapu V., Kelkar D., Venkataramanaiah S., Leyfman Y., Saoud Al Thani H., Nanayakkara P.B.,

- Chandra S., Dutta V., Dal Ponte S., and Izurieta R. 2020. "The 2019-2020 Novel Coronavirus (Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus 2) Pandemic: A Joint American College of Academic International Medicine-World Academic Council of Emergency Medicine Multidisciplinary COVID-19 Working Group Consensus Paper." *Journal of Global Infectious Diseases* 12(2):47–93.
- Venkataraman, Thiagarajan, Christopher M. Coleman, and Matthew B. Frieman. 2017. "Overactive Epidermal Growth Factor Receptor Signaling Leads to Increased Fibrosis after Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus Infection." *Journal of Virology* 91(12).
- S.H., Adeli, Asghari A., Tabarraei R., Shajari R., Afshari S., Kalhor N., and Vafaeimanesh J. 2020. "Therapeutic Plasma Exchange as a Rescue Therapy in Patients with Coronavirus Disease 2019: A Case Series." *Polish Archives of Internal Medicine* 130(5):455–58.
- F.M., Al-Hameed. 2017. "Spontaneous Intracranial Hemorrhage in a Patient with Middle East Respiratory Syndrome Corona Virus." *Saudi Medical Journal* 38(2):196–200.
- Poor, Hooman D., Corey E. Ventetuolo, Thomas Tolbert, Glen Chun, Gregory Serrao, Amanda Zeidman, Neha S. Dangayach, Jeffrey Olin, Roopa Kohli-Seth, and Charles A. Powell. 2020. "COVID-19 Critical Illness Pathophysiology Driven by Diffuse Pulmonary Thrombi and Pulmonary Endothelial Dysfunction Responsive to Thrombolysis." *MedRxiv : The Preprint Server for Health Sciences*.
- P.C., Lara, Burgos J., Macias D., Pedro C. Lara, Javier Burgos, and David Macias. 2020. "Low Dose Lung Radiotherapy for COVID-19 Pneumonia. The Rationale for a Cost-Effective Anti-Inflammatory Treatment." *Clinical and Translational Radiation Oncology* 23:27–29.
- Lemyze, Malcolm, Nathan Courageux, Thomas Maladobry, Clothilde Arumadura, Philippe Pauquet, Annis Orfi, Matthieu Komorowski, Jihad Mallat, and Maxime Granier. 2020. "Implications of Obesity for the Management of Severe Coronavirus Disease 2019 Pneumonia." *Critical Care Medicine*.
- Wang, Yin, Weiwei Jiang, Qi He, Cheng Wang, Baoju Wang, Pan Zhou, Nianguo Dong, and Qiaoxia Tong. 2020. "A Retrospective Cohort Study of Methylprednisolone Therapy in Severe Patients with COVID-19 Pneumonia." *Signal Transduction and Targeted Therapy* 5(1):57.
- S.K., Maurya, Siddique H.R., Maurya A.K., Mishra N., Santosh K. Maurya, Akhilesh Kumar Maurya, Nidhi Mishra, and Hifzur R. Siddique. 2020. "Virtual Screening, ADME/T, and Binding Free Energy Analysis of Anti-Viral, Anti-Protease, and Anti-Infectious Compounds against NSP10/NSP16 Methyltransferase and Main Protease of



- SARS CoV-2." *Journal of Receptor and Signal Transduction Research* 1–8.
- Q., Zhou, Wei X.-S., Xiang X., Wang X., Wang Z.-H., Chen V., Shannon C.P., Tebbutt S.J., Kollmann T.R., and Fish E.N. 2020. "Interferon-Alpha2b Treatment for COVID-19." *Frontiers in Immunology* 11.
- Assimakopoulos, Stelios F., Markos Marangos, Assimakopoulos S.F., and Marangos M. 2020. "N-Acetyl-Cysteine May Prevent COVID-19-Associated Cytokine Storm and Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome." *Medical Hypotheses* 140:109778.
- NCT04346615. 2020. "Safety and Efficacy Trial of Vazegepant Intranasal for Hospitalized Patients With COVID-19 Requiring Supplemental Oxygen." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04346615>.
- S., Buoro, Di Marco F., Rizzi M., Fabretti F., Lorini F.L., Cesa S., and Fagiuoli S. 2020. "Papa Giovanni XXIII Bergamo Hospital at the Time of the COVID-19 Outbreak: Letter from the Warfront..." *International Journal of Laboratory Hematology* 42:8–10.
- NCT04325633. 2020. "Efficacy of Addition of Naproxen in the Treatment of Critically Ill Patients Hospitalized for COVID-19 Infection." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04325633>.
- K.V.Q., L'o'ng, and Nguyen L.T.H. 2013. "Beneficial Role of Vitamin D<sub>3</sub> in the Prevention of Certain Respiratory Diseases." *Therapeutic Advances in Respiratory Disease* 7(6):327–50.
- Christie, D. Benjamin, Hannah M. Nemec, Anthony M. Scott, John T. Buchanan, Christopher M. Franklin, Aftab Ahmed, Muhammad S. Khan, Charles W. Callender, Erskine A. James, Amy B. Christie, and Dennis W. Ashley. 2020. "Early Outcomes with Utilization of Tissue Plasminogen Activator in COVID-19 Associated Respiratory Distress: A Series of Five Cases." *The Journal of Trauma and Acute Care Surgery*.
- Chen, C., X. R. Zhang, Z. Y. Ju, and W. F. He. 2020. "[Advances in the Research of Mechanism and Related Immunotherapy on the Cytokine Storm Induced by Coronavirus Disease 2019]." *Zhonghua Shao Shang Za Zhi = Zhonghua Shaoshang Zazhi = Chinese Journal of Burns* 36(6):471–75.
- K.Y., Yuen, Cheng V.C.C., Hung I.F.N., Chan K.H., Kao R.Y.T., Poon L.L.M., Wong C.L.P., Guan Y., Peiris J.S.M., Chu C.M., Chan K.S., Wong M.M.L., C. M. Chu, V. C. C. Cheng, I. F. N. Hung, M. M. L. Wong, K. S. H. Chan, K. S. H. Chan, R. Y. T. Kao, L. L. M. Poon, C. L. P. Wong, Y. Guan, J. S. M. Peiris, K. Y. Yuen, and HKU/UCH SARS Study Group. 2004. "Role of Lopinavir/Ritonavir in the Treatment of SARS: Initial Virological and Clinical Findings." *Thorax* 59(3):252–56.
- A., Takami. 2020. "Possible Role of Low-Dose Etoposide Therapy for



- Hemophagocytic Lymphohistiocytosis by COVID-19." *International Journal of Hematology* 112(1):122–24.
- Chen, Huijun, Juanjuan Guo, Chen Wang, Fan Luo, Xuechen Yu, Wei Zhang, Jiafu Li, Dongchi Zhao, Dan Xu, Qing Gong, Jing Liao, Huixia Yang, Wei Hou, Yuanzhen Zhang, Chen H., Guo J., Yu X., Liao J., Xu D., Gong Q., Liao J., Zhang Y., Zhao D., Luo F., Hou W., Wang C., Yang H., and Zhang W. 2020. "Clinical Characteristics and Intrauterine Vertical Transmission Potential of COVID-19 Infection in Nine Pregnant Women: A Retrospective Review of Medical Records." *Lancet (London, England)* 395(10226):809–15.
- J., Smereka, Puslecki M., Ruetzler K., Filipiak K.J., Jaguszewski M., Ladny J.R., and Szarpak L. 2020. "Extracorporeal Membrane Oxygenation in COVID-19." *Cardiology Journal* 27(2):216–17.
- NCT04348656. 2020. "CONvalescent Plasma for Hospitalized Adults With COVID-19 Respiratory Illness (CONCOR-1)." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04348656>.
- Susen, Sophie, Charles Ambroise Tacquard, Alexandre Godon, Alexandre Mansour, Delphine Garrigue, Philippe Nguyen, Anne Godier, Sophie Testa, Jerrold H. Levy, Pierre Albaladejo, Yves Gruel, and GIHP and GFHT. 2020. "Prevention of Thrombotic Risk in Hospitalized Patients with COVID-19 and Hemostasis Monitoring." *Critical Care (London, England)* 24(1):364.
- Badawi, Alaa. 2020. "Hypercytokinemia and Pathogen-Host Interaction in COVID-19." *Journal of Inflammation Research* 13:255–61.
- S., Nava, Schreiber A., and Domenighetti G. 2011. "Noninvasive Ventilation for Patients with Acute Lung Injury or Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome." *Respiratory Care* 56(10):1583–88.
- Kern, Winfried V, Paul M. Biever, Siegbert Rieg, and Marcus Panning. 2020. "[SARS-CoV-2 Infection (COVID-19): What Can We Expect?]." *Deutsche Medizinische Wochenschrift (1946)* 145(11):740–46.
- NCT04341610. 2020. "ASC Therapy for Patients With Severe Respiratory COVID-19." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04341610>.
- P., Sever, and Johnston S.L. 2020. "The Renin-Angiotensin System and SARS-CoV-2 Infection: A Role for the ACE2 Receptor?" *JRAAS - Journal of the Renin-Angiotensin-Aldosterone System* 21(2).
- M., Kamali Aghdam, Jafari N., and Eftekhari K. 2020. "Novel Coronavirus in a 15-Day-Old Neonate with Clinical Signs of Sepsis, a Case Report." *Infectious Diseases* 52(6):427–29.
- P., De Stefano, Nenchu U., Megevand P., Seeck M., De Stefano L., Pia De Stefano,

- Umberto Nench, Ludovico De Stefano, Pierre Megevand, and Margitta Seeck. 2020. "Focal EEG Changes Indicating Critical Illness Associated Cerebral Microbleeds in a Covid-19 Patient." *Clinical Neurophysiology Practice* 5:125–29.
- NCT04333368. 2020. "Cell Therapy Using Umbilical Cord-Derived Mesenchymal Stromal Cells in SARS-CoV-2-Related ARDS." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04333368>.
- Wang, Renxi, He Xiao, Renfeng Guo, Yan Li, Beifen Shen, Wang R., Xiao H., Li Y., Shen B., and Guo R. 2015. "The Role of C5a in Acute Lung Injury Induced by Highly Pathogenic Viral Infections." *Emerging Microbes and Infections* 4(5):e28–e28.
- A.D., Askanase, Khalili L., and Buyon J.P. 2020. "Thoughts on COVID-19 and Autoimmune Diseases." *Lupus Science and Medicine* 7(1).
- B.M., Henry, Lippi G., Brandon Michael Henry, and Giuseppe Lippi. 2020. "Poor Survival with Extracorporeal Membrane Oxygenation in Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome (ARDS) Due to Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19): Pooled Analysis of Early Reports." *Journal of Critical Care* 58:27–28.
- Lohse, Anne, Timothee Klopfenstein, Jean-Charles Balblanc, Pierre-Yves Royer, Marie Bossert, Vincent Gendrin, Aline Charpentier, Ana-Maria Bozgan, Julio Badie, Charlotte Bourgoin, Remy Contreras, Isabelle Mazurier, Thierry Conrozier, and Souheil Zayet. 2020. "Predictive Factors of Mortality in Patients Treated with Tocilizumab for Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome Related to Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19)." *Microbes and Infection*.
- NCT04382755. 2020. "ZilucoplanR in Improving Oxygenation and Short- and Long-Term Outcome of COVID-19 Patients With Acute Hypoxic Respiratory Failure." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04382755>.
- J.S., Raval, Rollins-Raval M.A., Griggs J.R., Rosenbaum L., Burnett A.E., Nielsen N.D., and Harkins M.S. 2020. "Viscoelastic Testing in COVID-19: A Possible Screening Tool for Severe Disease?" *Transfusion* 60(6):1131–32.
- H., Brugger, Strapazzon G., Zafren K., Basnyat B., Ellerton J., and Hefti U. 2020. "Letter to the Editor: COVID-19 Lung Injury Is Different from High Altitude Pulmonary Edema." *High Altitude Medicine and Biology* 21(2):204–5.
- C., Lu, Liu Y., and Li S. 2020. "Role of Immunosuppressive Therapy in Rheumatic Diseases Concurrent with COVID-19." *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases* 79(6).
- NCT04375397. 2020. "Study of Oral Ibrutinib Capsules to Assess Respiratory Failure in Adult Participants With CoronaVirus Induced Disease 2019 (COVID-19) and Pulmonary Distress." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04375397>.

- 1 A., Pennica, Conforti G., Falangone F., Martocchia A., Tafaro L., Sentimentale A.,  
2 Marini V., Pezzuto A., Spuntarelli V., and Martelletti P. 2020. "Clinical Management  
3 of Adult Coronavirus Infection Disease 2019 (COVID-19) Positive in the Setting of  
4 Low and Medium Intensity of Care: A Short Practical Review." *SN Comprehensive*  
5 *Clinical Medicine* 2(6):694–99.
- 6  
7 Li, Chun-sheng, and Shi-fen Pan. 2003. "[Analysis and Causation Discussion of 185  
8 Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Dead Cases]." *Zhongguo Wei Zhong Bing Ji Jiu*  
9 *Yi Xue = Chinese Critical Care Medicine = Zhongguo Weizhongbing Jijiuyixue*  
10 15(10):582–84.
- 11  
12 N.E., Ingraham, Reilkoff R., Barakat A.G., Bezdicek T., Schacker T., Chipman J.G.,  
13 Tignanelli C.J., Puskarich M.A., N. E. Ingraham, A. G. Barakat, R. Reilkoff, T.  
14 Bezdicek, T. Schacker, J. G. Chipman, C. J. Tignanelli, and M. A. Puskarich. 2020.  
15 "Understanding the Renin-Angiotensin-Aldosterone-SARS-CoV-Axis: A  
16 Comprehensive Review." *The European Respiratory Journal*. doi:  
17 10.1183/13993003.00912-2020.
- 18  
19 Koeckerling, David, Daniel Pan, N. Lakmal Mudalige, Oluwatobiloba Oyefeso,  
20 Joseph Barker, Ramanathan K., MacLaren G., Shekar K., Combes A., Brodie D.,  
21 Koeckerling D., Pan D., Barker J., Mudalige N.L., Oyefeso O., Kollengode  
22 Ramanathan, Graeme MacLaren, Alain Combes, Daniel Brodie, and Kiran Shekar.  
23 2020. "Blood Transfusion Strategies and ECMO during the COVID-19 Pandemic -  
24 Authors' Reply." *The Lancet. Respiratory Medicine* 8(5):e40–e40.
- 25  
26 Coskun Benlidayi, Ilke, Behice Kurtaran, Emre Tirasci, Rengin Guzel, Coskun  
27 Benlidayi I., Tirasci E., Guzel R., and Kurtaran B. 2020. "Coronavirus Disease 2019  
28 (COVID-19) in a Patient with Ankylosing Spondylitis Treated with Secukinumab: A  
29 Case-Based Review." *Rheumatology International*.
- 30  
31 D.S., Fedson, Opal S.M., Rordam O.M., David S. Fedson, Steven M. Opal, and Ole  
32 Martin Rordam. 2020. "Hiding in Plain Sight: An Approach to Treating Patients with  
33 Severe Covid-19 Infection." *MBio* 11(2).
- 34  
35 NCT04351581. 2020. "Effects of Discontinuing Renin-Angiotensin System Inhibitors  
36 in Patients With COVID-19." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04351581>.
- 37  
38 Ari, Arzu. 2020. "Practical Strategies for a Safe and Effective Delivery of Aerosolized  
39 Medications to Patients with COVID-19." *Respiratory Medicine* 167:105987.
- 40  
41 Iannaccone, Giulia, Roberto Scacciavillani, Marco Giuseppe Del Buono,  
42 Massimiliano Camilli, Claudio Ronco, Carl J. Lavie, Antonio Abbate, Filippo Crea,  
43 Massimo Massetti, and Nadia Aspromonte. 2020. "Weathering the Cytokine Storm in  
44 COVID-19: Therapeutic Implications." *Cardiorenal Medicine* 1–11.
- 45  
46 NCT04372680. 2020. "WeanINg From Mechanical Ventilation for ARDS Covid-19  
47 Patients Guided by Combined Thoracic UltraSound."

1 <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04372680>.

2 F., Kwenandar, Japar K.V., Damay V., Hariyanto T.I., Lugito N.P.H., Kurniawan A.,  
3 and Tanaka M. 2020. "Coronavirus Disease 2019 and Cardiovascular System: A  
4 Narrative Review." *IJC Heart and Vasculature* 29.

5  
6 M., Lazzeri, Lanza A., Bellini R., Bellofiore A., Colombo A., D'Abrosca F.,  
7 Gaudiello G., Paneroni M., Privitera E., Sommariva Santambrogio M., Rossi V.,  
8 Cecchetto S., Del Monaco C., Retucci M., Sommariva Santambrogio M., Frigerio P.,  
9 Marta Lazzeri, Andrea Lanza, Raffaella Bellini, Angela Bellofiore, Simone Cecchetto,  
10 Alessia Colombo, Francesco D'Abrosca, Cesare Del Monaco, Giuseppe Gaudiello,  
11 Mara Paneroni, Emilia Privitera, Mariangela Retucci, Veronica Rossi, Martina  
12 Santambrogio, Maurizio Sommariva, and Pamela Frigerio. 2020. "Respiratory  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
Physiotherapy in Patients with COVID-19 Infection in Acute Setting: A Position  
Paper of the Italian Association of Respiratory Physiotherapists (ARIR)." *Monaldi  
Archives for Chest Disease* 90(1):163–68.

NCT04428008. 2020. "Thymosin Alpha 1 to Prevent COVID-19 Infection in Elderly  
Renal Dialysis Patients." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04428008>.

NCT04395456. 2020. "A Phase 2 Study of the C3 Inhibitor AMY-101 in Patients  
With ARDS Due to COVID-19 (SAVE)."

<https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04395456>.

Huang, Linna, Wei Zhang, Yi Yang, Wenjuan Wu, Weihua Lu, Han Xue, Hongsheng  
Zhao, Yunfu Wu, Jia Shang, Lihua Cai, Long Liu, Donglin Liu, Yeming Wang, Bin  
Cao, Qingyuan Zhan, and Chen Wang. 2018. "Application of Extracorporeal  
Membrane Oxygenation in Patients with Severe Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome  
Induced by Avian Influenza A (H7N9) Viral Pneumonia: National Data from the  
Chinese Multicentre Collaboration." *BMC Infectious Diseases* 18(1):23.

D.S., Heffernan, Evans H.L., Huston J.M., Claridge J.A., Blake D.P., May A.K.,  
Beilman G.S., Barie P.S., Kaplan L.J., Daithi S. Heffernan, Heather L. Evans, Jared  
M. Huston, Jeffrey A. Claridge, David P. Blake, Addison K. May, Greg S. Beilman,  
Philip S. Barie, Lewis J. Kaplan, Heffernan D.S., Evans H.L., Huston J.M., Claridge  
J.A., Blake D.P., May A.K., Beilman G.S., Barie P.S., and Kaplan L.J. 2020.  
"Surgical Infection Society Guidance for Operative and Peri-Operative Care of Adult  
Patients Infected by the Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus-2 (SARSCoV-  
2)." *Surgical Infections* 21(4):301–8.

B., Salome, and Magen A. 2020. "Dysregulation of Lung Myeloid Cells in COVID-  
19." *Nature Reviews Immunology* 20(5):277.

Quesada-Gomez, Jose Manuel, Marta Entrenas Castillo, Roger Bouillon, Quesada-  
Gomez J.M., Castillo M.E., and Bouillon R. 2020. "Vitamin D Receptor Stimulation  
to Reduce Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome (ARDS) in Patients with Coronavirus

- 1 SARS-CoV-2 Infections: Revised Ms SBMB 2020\_166." *The Journal of Steroid*  
2 *Biochemistry and Molecular Biology* 105719.
- 3  
4 NCT04401475. 2020. "A Randomized, Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled Study to  
5 Evaluate the Safety and Efficacy of EB05 + SOC vs. Placebo + SOC in Adult  
6 Hospitalized Patients With Moderate to Severe COVID-19 Pneumonia."  
7  
8 <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04401475>.
- 9  
10 Pedersen, Savannah F., and Ya-Chi Ho. 2020. "SARS-CoV-2: A Storm Is Raging."  
11 *The Journal of Clinical Investigation* 130(5):2202–5.
- 12  
13 E., Gkogkou, Barnasas G., Trougakos I.P., and Vougas K. 2020. "Expression  
14 Profiling Meta-Analysis of ACE2 and TMPRSS2, the Putative Anti-Inflammatory  
15 Receptor and Priming Protease of SARS-CoV-2 in Human Cells, and Identification of  
16 Putative Modulators." *Redox Biology* 36.
- 17  
18 Shyh, Grace I., James J. Nawarskas, and Angela Cheng-Lai. n.d. "Angiotensin-  
19 Converting Enzyme Inhibitors and Angiotensin Receptor Blockers in Patients With  
20 Coronavirus Disease 2019: Friend or Foe?" *Cardiology in Review* 28(4):213–16.
- 21  
22 Imai, Y., K. Kuba, and J. M. Penninger. 2007. "Angiotensin-Converting Enzyme 2 in  
23 Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome." *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences : CMLS*  
24 64(15):2006–12.
- 25  
26 Hsueh, P. R., L. M. Huang, P. J. Chen, C. L. Kao, P. C. Yang, Hsueh P.-R., Chen P.-  
27 J., Yang P.-C., Huang L.-M., and Kao C.-L. 2004. "Chronological Evolution of IgM,  
28 IgA, IgG and Neutralisation Antibodies after Infection with SARS-Associated  
29 Coronavirus." *Clinical Microbiology and Infection* 10(12):1062–66.
- 30  
31 D., Epstein, Hoffman Y., Dahoud G., Raz A., and Miller A. 2020. "Simultaneous  
32 Ventilation of Two Simulated ARDS Patients in COVID-19 Pandemic." *Critical*  
33 *Care* 24(1).
- 34  
35 F.M., Beloncle, Pavlovsky B., Desprez C., Fage N., Olivier P.-Y., Asfar P., Richard  
36 J.-C., and Mercat A. 2020. "Recruitability and Effect of PEEP in SARS-Cov-2-  
37 Associated Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome." *Annals of Intensive Care* 10(1).
- 38  
39 Weber, Andrew G., Alice S. Chau, Mikala Egeblad, Betsy J. Barnes, and Tobias  
40 Janowitz. 2020. "Nebulized In-Line Endotracheal Dornase Alfa and Albuterol  
41 Administered to Mechanically Ventilated COVID-19 Patients: A Case Series."  
42 *MedRxiv : The Preprint Server for Health Sciences*.
- 43  
44 NCT04311177. 2020. "Randomized Controlled Trial of Losartan for Patients With  
45 COVID-19 Not Requiring Hospitalization."  
46  
47 <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04311177>.
- 48  
49 J.J.Y., Zhang, Leo Y.S., Lee K.S., Ang L.W., and Young B.E. 2020. "Risk Factors of



Severe Disease and Efficacy of Treatment in Patients Infected with COVID-19: A Systematic Review, Meta-Analysis and Meta-Regression Analysis.” *Clinical Infectious Diseases : An Official Publication of the Infectious Diseases Society of America*.

Ziehr, David R., Jehan Alladina, Camille R. Petri, Jason H. Maley, Ari Moskowitz, Benjamin D. Medoff, Kathryn A. Hibbert, B. Taylor Thompson, and C. Corey Hardin. 2020. “Respiratory Pathophysiology of Mechanically Ventilated Patients with COVID-19: A Cohort Study.” *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine* 201(12):1560–64.

Lei, Chong, Binxiao Su, Hailong Dong, Bijan Safaee Fakhr, Luigi Giuseppe Grassi, Raffaele Di Fenza, Stefano Gianni, Riccardo Pinciroli, Emanuele Vassena, Caio Cesar Araujo Morais, Andrea Bellavia, Stefano Spina, Robert Kacmarek, and Lorenzo Berra. 2020. “Protocol for a Randomized Controlled Trial Testing Inhaled Nitric Oxide Therapy in Spontaneously Breathing Patients with COVID-19.” *MedRxiv : The Preprint Server for Health Sciences*.

Zhao, Guangyu, Yuting Jiang, Hongjie Qiu, Tongtong Gao, Yang Zeng, Yan Guo, Hong Yu, Junfeng Li, Zhihua Kou, Lanying Du, Wenjie Tan, Shibo Jiang, Shihui Sun, and Yusen Zhou. 2015. “Multi-Organ Damage in Human Dipeptidyl Peptidase 4 Transgenic Mice Infected with Middle East Respiratory Syndrome-Coronavirus.” *PloS One* 10(12):e0145561–e0145561.

Bosteels, Cedric, Bastiaan Maes, Karel Van Damme, Elisabeth De Leeuw, Jozefien Declercq, Anja Delporte, Benedicte Demeyere, Stefanie Vermeersch, Marnik Vuylsteke, Joren Willaert, Laura Bolle, Yuri Vanbiervliet, Jana Decuypere, Frederick Libeer, Stefaan Vandecasteele, Isabelle Peene, and Bart Lambrecht. 2020. “Sargramostim to Treat Patients with Acute Hypoxic Respiratory Failure Due to COVID-19 (SARPAC): A Structured Summary of a Study Protocol for a Randomised Controlled Trial.” *Trials* 21(1):491.

L., Liu, Lin Q., Fang J., Wang H., Kwok H., Tang H., Nishiura K., Peng J., Tan Z., Wu T., Cheung K.-W., Chan K.-H., Yuen K.-Y., Chen Z., Wei Q., Qin C., Alvarez X., Lackner A., and Perlman S. 2019. “Anti-Spike IgG Causes Severe Acute Lung Injury by Skewing Macrophage Responses during Acute SARS-CoV Infection.” *JCI Insight* 4(4).

E.A., Siebrasse, Wang D., Nguyen N.L., Menegus M.A., Willby M.J., and Erdman D.D. 2016. “Multiorgan WU Polyomavirus Infection in Bone Marrow Transplant Recipient.” *Emerging Infectious Diseases* 22(1):24–31.

K., Antoniou, Bolaki M., Bibaki E., Vasarmidi E., Tsitoura E., Trachalaki A., and Bouros D. 2020. “COVID19 Alert: Do We Know Our Enemy?” *PneumonPneumon* 33(1):25–27.



- M., Hidvegi. 2020. "Inhaled Nebulized Sodium Pyruvate Use in COVID-19 Patients." *Israel Medical Association Journal* 22(5):278.
- D.Y.L., Tan, Kaw G.J.L., Tsou I.Y.Y., Wansaicheong G.K.-L., Chee T.S.G., Green J.A., Tai D.Y.H., D. Y. Tan, G. J. Kaw, I. Y. Tsou, G. K. Wansaicheong, J. A. Green, D. Y. Tai, and T. S. Chee. 2003. "Radiographic Features of a Case of Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome with Fatal Outcome." *Annals of the Academy of Medicine, Singapore* 32(4):542–46.
- J., Alexandre, Cracowski J.-L., Richard V., and Bouhanick B. 2020. "Systeme Renine-Angiotensine-Aldosterone et Infection a COVID-19Renin-Angiotensin-Aldosterone System and COVID-19 Infection." *Annales d'EndocrinologieAnnales d'Endocrinologie* 81(2):63–67.
- Zangrillo, Alberto, Luigi Beretta, Anna Mara Scandroglio, Giacomo Monti, Evgeny Fominskiy, Sergio Colombo, Federica Morselli, Alessandro Belletti, Paolo Silvani, Martina Crivellari, Fabrizio Monaco, Maria Luisa Azzolini, Raffaella Reineke, Pasquale Nardelli, Marianna Sartorelli, Carmine D. Votta, Annalisa Ruggeri, Fabio Ciceri, Francesco De Cobelli, Moreno Tresoldi, Lorenzo Dagna, Patrizia Rovere-Querini, Ary Serpa Neto, Rinaldo Bellomo, Giovanni Landoni, and COVID-BioB Study Group. 2020. "Characteristics, Treatment, Outcomes and Cause of Death of Invasively Ventilated Patients with COVID-19 ARDS in Milan, Italy." *Critical Care and Resuscitation : Journal of the Australasian Academy of Critical Care Medicine*.
- B., Cao, Wang Y., Fan G., Zhou F., Gu X., Liu Z., Zhang Y., Li H., Shang L., Qu Z., Wang C., Li X., Dong C., Xu J., Luo S., Guo L., Wen D., Liu W., Wang J., Ruan L., Song B., Cai Y., Wei M., Xia J., Chen N., Yu T., Bai T., Xie X., Zhang L., Li C., Yuan Y., Chen H., Huang H., Tu S., Gong F., Liu Y., Wei Y., Wang K., Li K., Zhou X., Dong X., Lu S., Hu X., Ruan S., Wu J., Peng L., Cheng F., Pan L., Zou J., Jia C., Liu X., Wang S., Wu X., Ge Q., He J., Zhan H., Qiu F., Huang C., Zhang D., Jaki T., Horby P.W., Hayden F.G., and Xiang J. 2020. "A Trial of Lopinavir-Ritonavir in Adults Hospitalized with Severe Covid-19." *New England Journal of MedicineNew England Journal of Medicine* 382(19):1787–99.
- D., Banerjee. 2020. "'Age and Ageism in COVID-19': Elderly Mental Health-Care Vulnerabilities and Needs." *Asian Journal of PsychiatryAsian Journal of Psychiatry* 51.
- S., Savarimuthu, BinSaeid J., and Harky A. 2020. "The Role of ECMO in COVID-19: Can It Provide Rescue Therapy in Those Who Are Critically Ill?" *Journal of Cardiac SurgeryJournal of Cardiac Surgery* 35(6):1298–1301.
- F.A., Cadegiani, and Flavio A. Cadegiani. 2020. "Can Spironolactone Be Used to Prevent COVID-19-Induced Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome in Patients with Hypertension?" *American Journal of Physiology - Endocrinology and*

*Metabolism American Journal of Physiology - Endocrinology and Metabolism*

318(5):E587–E587.

Mason, Robert J., and Mason R.J. 2020. “Thoughts on the Alveolar Phase of COVID-19.” *American Journal of Physiology. Lung Cellular and Molecular Physiology* 319(1):L115–L115.

Deshpande, Kedar S., David W. Appel, Margarita T. Camacho, Kathryn E. Tanaka, and Vladimir Kvetan. 2005. “Surviving Severe Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome: Utility of Open-Lung Biopsy and Large Doses of Dexamethasone.” *The Annals of Thoracic Surgery* 79(2):713–15.

Helviz, Yigal, Sharon Einav, Philip Biderman, Benjamin Medalion, and Moshe Hersch. 2010. “The Timing to Initiate Extracorporeal Membrane Oxygenation in PH1N1 Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome.” *Critical Care Medicine* 38(12):2427.

Y., Ding, Wang H., Shen H., Li Z., Geng J., Han H., Cai J., Li X., Kang W., Weng D., Lu Y., Wu D., He L., and Yao K. 2003. “The Clinical Pathology of Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome (SARS): A Report from China.” *Journal of Pathology* 200(3):282–89.

NCT04334460. 2020. “Safety and Antiviral Activity of BLD-2660 in COVID-19 Hospitalized Subjects.” <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04334460>.

NCT04395144. 2020. “COVid-19: Awake Prone and High-Flow Nasal Cannula in Respiratory Distress.” <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04395144>.

L., Ning, Liu L., Li W., Liu H., Wang J., Yao Z., Zhang S., Zhao D., Nashan B., Shen A., Liu L., Ling Ning, Lianxin Lei Liu, Wenyuan Li, Hongtao Liu, Jizhou Wang, Ziqin Yao, Shengyu Zhang, Desheng Zhao, Bjorn Nashan, Aizong Shen, Lianxin Lei Liu, and Lei Li. 2020. “Novel Coronavirus (SARS-CoV-2) Infection in a Renal Transplant Recipient: Case Report.” *American Journal of Transplantation : Official Journal of the American Society of Transplantation and the American Society of Transplant Surgeons* 20(7):1864–68.

R., Wu, Wang L., Kuo H.-C.D., Shannar A., Peter R., Chou P.J., Li S., Hudlikar R., Liu X., Liu Z., Kong A.-N., Poiani G.J., Brunetti L., and Amorosa L. 2020. “An Update on Current Therapeutic Drugs Treating COVID-19.” *Current Pharmacology Reports* 6(3):56–70.

J., Seewoodhary, and Oozageer R. 2020. “Coronavirus and Diabetes: An Update.” *Practical Diabetes* 37(2):41–42.

C., Shen, Wang Z., Zhao F., Yang Y., Li J., Yuan J., Wang F., Li D., Yang M., Xing L., Wei J., Xiao H., Qu J., Qing L., Chen L., Xu Z., Peng L., Li Y., Zheng H., Chen F., Huang K., Jiang Y., Liu D., Zhang Z., Liu Y., and Liu L. 2020. “Treatment of 5 Critically Ill Patients with COVID-19 with Convalescent Plasma.” *JAMA - Journal of the American Medical Association* 323(16):1582–89.

- Stockman, Lauren J., Richard Bellamy, Paul Garner, Stockman L.J., Bellamy R., and Garner P. 2006. "SARS: Systematic Review of Treatment Effects." *PLoS Medicine* 3(9):1525–31.
- Kawamura, Kodai, Kazuya Ichikado, Makoto Takaki, Yoshitomo Eguchi, Keisuke Anan, and Moritaka Suga. 2018. "Adjunctive Therapy with Azithromycin for Moderate and Severe Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome: A Retrospective, Propensity Score-Matching Analysis of Prospectively Collected Data at a Single Center." *International Journal of Antimicrobial Agents* 51(6):918–24.
- Bavishi, Chirag, Robert O. Bonow, Vrinda Trivedi, J. Dawn Abbott, Franz H. Messerli, and Deepak L. Bhatt. 2020. "Acute Myocardial Injury in Patients Hospitalized with COVID-19 Infection: A Review." *Progress in Cardiovascular Diseases*.
- C.J., Edwards. 2020. "Hydroxychloroquine and Coronavirus Disease 19." *Lupus* 29(7):669–70.
- H., Manji, Carr A.S., Lunn M.P., and Brownlee W.J. 2020. "Neurology in the Time of COVID-19." *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry* 91(6):568–70.
- S., Shakir Hasan, and Hasan S.S. 2020. "Ventilation and Other Strategies for COVID-19 Patients." *Anaesthesia, Pain and Intensive Care* 21(1):18.
- Spiegel, Martin, Kerstin Schneider, Friedemann Weber, Manfred Weidmann, and Frank T. Hufert. 2006. "Interaction of Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome-Associated Coronavirus with Dendritic Cells." *The Journal of General Virology* 87:1953–60.
- J.M., Rhodes, Subramanian S., Laird E., and Kenny R.A. 2020. "Editorial: Low Population Mortality from COVID-19 in Countries South of Latitude 35 Degrees North Supports Vitamin D as a Factor Determining Severity." *Alimentary Pharmacology and Therapeutics* 51(12):1434–37.
- Jones, Brian A., Bethany J. Slater, Jones B.A., and Slater B.J. 2020. "Non-Operative Management of Acute Appendicitis in a Pediatric Patient with Concomitant COVID-19 Infection." *Journal of Pediatric Surgery Case Reports* 59:101512.
- W., Hu, Yen Y.-T., Wu-Hsieh B.A., Kao C.-L., and Singh S. 2012. "SARS-CoV Regulates Immune Function-Related Gene Expression in Human Monocytic Cells." *Viral Immunology* 25(4):277–88.
- Wagener, Frank A. D. T. G., Peter Pickkers, Stephen J. Peterson, Stephan Immenschuh, and Nader G. Abraham. 2020. "Targeting the Heme-Heme Oxygenase System to Prevent Severe Complications Following COVID-19 Infections."

*Antioxidants (Basel, Switzerland)* 9(6).

B.M., Henry, Vikse J., Benoit S., Favalaro E.J., and Lippi G. 2020.

“Hyperinflammation and Derangement of Renin-Angiotensin-Aldosterone System in COVID-19: A Novel Hypothesis for Clinically Suspected Hypercoagulopathy and Microvascular Immunothrombosis.” *Clinica Chimica Acta* 507:167–73.

Chien, Jung-Yien, Po-Ren Hsueh, Wern-Cherng Cheng, Chong-Jen Yu, and Pan-Chyr Yang. 2006. “Temporal Changes in Cytokine/Chemokine Profiles and Pulmonary Involvement in Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome.” *Respirology (Carlton, Vic.)* 11(6):715–22.

B., Halaccli, Topeli A., and Kaya A. 2020. “Critically Ill COVID-19 Patient.” *Turkish Journal of Medical Sciences* 50:585–91.

S., Murthy, Gomersall C.D., and Fowler R.A. 2020. “Care for Critically Ill Patients with COVID-19.” *JAMA - Journal of the American Medical Association* 323(15):1499–1500.

Khemani, Robinder G., Kaushik Parvathaneni, Nadir Yehya, Anoopindar K. Bhalla, Neal J. Thomas, and Christopher J. L. Newth. 2018. “Positive End-Expiratory Pressure Lower Than the ARDS Network Protocol Is Associated with Higher Pediatric Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome Mortality.” *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine* 198(1):77–89.

A., Mathian, Cohen-Aubart F., Chazal T., Fadlallah J., Haroche J., Hie M., Lhote R., Pha M., Amoura Z., Mahevas M., Godeau B., Rohmer J., Roumier M., Amador-Borrero B., Sene D., Barrelet A., Chauvet C., Delahousse M., Devaux M., Euvsard R., Palluy J.B., Florens N., Juillard L., Maillet T., Richard-Colmant G., Seve P., Perard L., Remy P., Riviere E., Viallard J.-F., Morelot-Panzini C., Viro J.-S., Benameur N., Zahr N., and Yssel H. 2020. “Clinical Course of Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) in a Series of 17 Patients with Systemic Lupus Erythematosus under Long-Term Treatment with Hydroxychloroquine.” *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases* 79(6):837–39.

D., Pitocco, Viti L., Tartaglione L., Di Leo M., Rizzo G.E., Manto A., Rizzi A., Caputo S., and Pontecorvi A. 2020. “Diabetes and Severity of COVID-19: What Is the Link?” *Medical Hypotheses* 143.

Y., Mahjoub, Rodenstein D.O., and Jounieaux V. 2020. “Severe Covid-19 Disease: Rather AVDS than ARDS?” *Critical Care* 24(1).

Chow, Justin, Anhar Alhussaini, Oscar Calvillo-Arguelles, Filio Billia, and Adriana Luk. 2020. “Cardiovascular Collapse in COVID-19 Infection: The Role of Venous Arterial Extracorporeal Membrane Oxygenation (VA-ECMO).” *CJC Open*.

R., Escher, Breakey N., and Lammle B. 2020. “Severe COVID-19 Infection

Associated with Endothelial Activation.” *Thrombosis Research* 190:62.

NCT04414631. 2020. “Conestat Alfa in the Prevention of Severe SARS-CoV-2 Infection in Hospitalized Patients With COVID-19.”

<https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04414631>.

Guzik, Tomasz J., Saidi A. Mohiddin, Anthony Dimarco, Vimal Patel, Kostas Savvatis, Federica M. Marelli-Berg, Meena S. Madhur, Maciej Tomaszewski, Pasquale Maffia, Fulvio D’Acquisto, Stuart A. Nicklin, Ali J. Marian, Ryszard Nosalski, Eleanor C. Murray, Bartłomiej Guzik, Colin Berry, Rhian M. Touyz, Reinhold Kreutz, Dao Wen Wang, David Bhella, Orlando Sagliocco, Filippo Crea, Emma C. Thomson, Iain B. McInnes, Guzik T.J., Nicklin S.A., Nosalski R., Murray E.C., Berry C., Touyz R.M., Mohiddin S.A., Dimarco A., Patel V., Savvatis K., Marelli-Berg F.M., Madhur M.S., Tomaszewski M., Maffia P., Thomson E.C., McInnes I.B., D’Acquisto F., Marian A.J., Guzik B., Kreutz R., Wang D.W., Bhella D., Sagliocco O., and Crea F. 2020. “COVID-19 and the Cardiovascular System: Implications for Risk Assessment, Diagnosis, and Treatment Options.”

*Cardiovascular Research*.

NCT04388826. 2020. “VERU-111 for the Treatment of Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2).”

<https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04388826>.

A., Zangrillo, Beretta L., Scandroglio A.M., Monti G., Fominskiy E., Colombo S., Morselli F., Belletti A., Silvani P., Crivellari M., Monaco F., Azzolini M.L., Reineke R., Nardelli P., Sartorelli M., Votta C.D., Ruggeri A., Landoni G., Ciceri F., De Cobelli F., Dagna L., Rovere-Querini P., Tresoldi M., Serpa Neto A., and Bellomo R. 2020. “Characteristics, Treatment, Outcomes and Cause of Death of Invasively Ventilated Patients with COVID-19 ARDS in Milan, Italy.” *Critical Care and Resuscitation : Journal of the Australasian Academy of Critical Care Medicine*.

L., Yun Yufeng, Rong Q., Yun Yufeng L., Tiehe Q., Luo Ling Y., Qu R., Luo Ling Y., and Qin T. 2015. “The Therapeutic Effect of High Flow Nasal Cannula Oxygen Therapy for the First Imported Case of Middle East Respiratory Syndrome to China.” *Chinese Critical Care Medicine* 27(10):841–44.

B., Down, Kulkarni S., Barker B., Tang I., and Khan A.H.A. 2020. “Novel Coronavirus (COVID-19) Infection: What a Doctor on the Frontline Needs to Know.” *Annals of Medicine and Surgery* 55:24–29.

NCT04305457, and NCT04290858. 2020. “Nitric Oxide Gas Inhalation Therapy for Mild/Moderate COVID-19.” <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04290858>.

S., Hraiech, Papazian L., Bourenne J., Carvelli J., Gainnier M., Kuteifan K., Helms J., Meziani F., Sami Hraiech, Jeremy Bourenne, Khaldoun Kuteifan, Julie Helms, Julien



- Carvelli, Marc Gainnier, Ferhat Meziani, and Laurent Papazian. 2020. "Lack of Viral Clearance by the Combination of Hydroxychloroquine and Azithromycin or Lopinavir and Ritonavir in SARS-CoV-2-Related Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome." *Annals of Intensive Care* 10(1):63.
- Tufan, Abdurrahman, Aslihan Avanoğlu Guler, and Marco Matucci-Cerinic. 2020. "COVID-19, Immune System Response, Hyperinflammation and Repurposing Antirheumatic Drugs." *Turkish Journal of Medical Sciences* 50:620–32.
- J.K.B., Lim, Qadri S.K., Toh T.S.W., Lin C.B., Mok Y.H., and Lee J.H. 2020. "Extracorporeal Membrane Oxygenation for Severe Respiratory Failure during Respiratory Epidemics and Pandemics: A Narrative Review." *Annals of the Academy of Medicine, Singapore* 49(4):1–34.
- J.M., Vinetz. 2020. "Lack of Efficacy of Hydroxychloroquine in Covid-19." *The BMJ* 369.
- Chiang, Chi-Huei, Jen-Fu Shih, Wei-Juin Su, Reury-Perng Perng, Chiang C.-H., Shih J.-F., Su W.-J., and Perng R.-P. 2004. "Eight-Month Prospective Study of 14 Patients with Hospital-Acquired Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome." *Mayo Clinic Proceedings* 79(11):1372–79.
- NCT04422678. 2020. "The Safety & Efficacy of Imatinib for the Treatment of SARSCOV-2 Induced Pneumonia." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04422678>.
- A.J., Ciment, and Ciment L.M. 2020. "A 55-Year-Old COVID-19-Positive Man Managed with Self-Regulation of High-Flow Oxygen by High-Velocity Nasal Insufflation Therapy." *Respirology Case Reports* 8(5).
- P., Neri, and Pichi F. 2020. "COVID-19 and the Eye Immunity: Lesson Learned from the Past and Possible New Therapeutic Insights." *International Ophthalmology* 40(5):1057–60.
- Lipworth, Brian, Rory Chan, Samuel Lipworth, and Chris RuiWen Kuo. 2020. "Weathering the Cytokine Storm in Susceptible Patients with Severe SARS-CoV-2 Infection." *The Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. In Practice* 8(6):1798–1801.
- M., Melody, Smerina M., Nelson J., Mendez J., Hastings J., Propst J., and Guru P. 2020. "Case Report: Use of Lenzilumab and Tocilizumab for the Treatment of Coronavirus Disease 2019." *Immunotherapy*.
- NCT01014364. 2009. "Low Doses Corticosteroids as Adjuvant Therapy for the Treatment of Severe H1N1 Flu." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT01014364>.
- M., Lecuit. 2020. "Chloroquine et COVID 19, Ou En Sommes Nous ?Chloroquine and COVID-19, Where Do We Stand?" *Medecine et Maladies Infectieuses* 50(3):229–30.
- Farnoosh, Gholamreza, Mostafa Ghanei, Hossein Khorramdelazad, Gholamhossein



- 1 Alishiri, Alireza Jalali Farahani, Alireza Shahriary, and Seyed Reza Hosseini Zijoud.  
2 2020. "Are Iranian Sulfur Mustard Gas-Exposed Survivors More Vulnerable to  
3 SARS-CoV-2? Some Similarity in Their Pathogenesis." *Disaster Medicine and Public*  
4 *Health Preparedness* 1–7.
- 5  
6 B.L., Yen, Yen M.-L., Wang L.-T., Liu K.-J., and Sytwu H.-K. 2020. "Current Status  
7 of Mesenchymal Stem Cell Therapy for Immune/Inflammatory Lung Disorders:  
8 Gleaning Insights for Possible Use in COVID-19." *Stem Cells Translational*  
9 *MedicineStem Cells Translational Medicine*.
- 10  
11 NCT04322773. 2020. "Anti-IL6 Treatment of Serious COVID-19 Disease With  
12 Threatening Respiratory Failure." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04322773>.
- 13  
14 R., Wang, Pan M., Zhang X., Fan X., Miao M., Guan M., Chen X., Han M., Zhao F.,  
15 Xu J., Deng X., and Shen L. 2020. "Epidemiological and Clinical Features of 125  
16 Hospitalized Patients with COVID-19 in Fuyang, Anhui, China." *International*  
17 *Journal of Infectious DiseasesInternational Journal of Infectious Diseases* 95:421–28.
- 18  
19 C., Chakraborty, Sharma A.R., Bhattacharya M., Lee S.S., and Sharma G. 2020.  
20 "SARS-CoV-2 Causing Pneumonia-Associated Respiratory Disorder (COVID-19):  
21 Diagnostic and Proposed Therapeutic Options." *European Review for Medical and*  
22 *Pharmacological SciencesEuropean Review for Medical and Pharmacological*  
23 *Sciences* 24(7):4016–26.
- 24  
25 Rahmanzade, Ramin, Reza Rahmanzadeh, and Seyed MohammadReza Hashemian.  
26 2020. "Respiratory Distress in Postanesthesia Care Unit: First Presentation of  
27 Coronavirus Disease 2019 in a 17-Year-Old Girl: A Case Report." *A&A Practice*  
28 14(7):e01227–e01227.
- 29  
30 Wong, Gary W. K., Albert M. Li, P. C. Ng, Tai F. Fok, Wong G.W.K., Li A.M., Ng  
31 P.C., and Fok T.F. 2003. "Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome in Children." *Pediatric*  
32 *Pulmonology* 36(4):261–66.
- 33  
34 D.S.C., Hui, and Lee N. 2013. "Adjunctive Therapies and Immunomodulating Agents  
35 for Severe Influenza." *Influenza and Other Respiratory Viruses* 7:52–59.
- 36  
37 R., Flisiak, Horban A., Jaroszewicz J., Kozielowicz D., Pawlowska M., Parczewski  
38 M., Piekarska A., Simon K., Tomaszewicz K., and Zarebska-Michaluk D. 2020.  
39 "Management of SARS-CoV-2 Infection: Recommendations of the Polish Association  
40 of Epidemiologists and Infectiologists as of March 31, 2020." *Polish Archives of*  
41 *Internal Medicine* 130(4):352–57.
- 42  
43 Y., Liu, Yang Y., Wang F., Yuan J., Wang Z., Li J., Feng C., Zhang Z., Wang L.,  
44 Peng L., Chen L., Liu L., Zhang Zhou C., Zhang Zhou C., Huang F., Qin Y., Zhao D.,  
45 Jiang C., Tan S., Yin L., Xu J., Yingxia Liu, Yang Yang, Cong Zhang, Fengming  
46 Huang, Fuxiang Wang, Jing Yuan, Zhaoqin Wang, Jianming Jinxiu Li, Jianming  
47 Jinxiu Li, Cheng Feng, Zheng Zhang, Lifei Wang, Ling Peng, Li Chen, Yuhao Qin,

- Dandan Zhao, Shuguang Tan, Lu Yin, Jun Xu, Congzhao Zhou, Chengyu Jiang, and Lei Liu. 2020. "Clinical and Biochemical Indexes from 2019-NCov Infected Patients Linked to Viral Loads and Lung Injury." *Science China. Life Sciences* 63(3):364–74.
- D., Baker, Amor S., Kang A.S., Schmierer K., Giovannoni G., David Baker, Sandra Amor, Angray S. Kang, Klaus Schmierer, and Gavin Giovannoni. 2020. "The Underpinning Biology Relating to Multiple Sclerosis Disease Modifying Treatments during the COVID-19 Pandemic." *Multiple Sclerosis and Related Disorders* 43:102174.
- Revannasiddaiah, Swaroop, Santhosh Kumar Devadas, Rasmi Palassery, Nirdosh Kumar Pant, Vinayak V Maka, Revannasiddaiah S., Kumar Pant N., Kumar Devadas S., Palassery R., and Maka V.V. 2020. "A Potential Role for Cyclophosphamide in the Mitigation of Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome among Patients with SARS-CoV-2." *Medical Hypotheses* 144:109850.
- A.L., Arsene, Dumitrescu I.-B., Dragoi C.M., Udeanu D.I., Lupuliasa D., Jinga V., Draganescu D., Dinu-Pirvu C.E., Dragomiroiu G.T.A.B., Blejan I.E., Moisi R.E., Nicolae A.C., Popa D.E., Velescu B.S., Ruta S., and Moldovan H. 2020. "A New Era for the Therapeutic Management of the Ongoing COVID-19 Pandemic." *Farmacia* 68(2):185–96.
- P.R., Somanath. 2020. "Is Targeting Akt a Viable Option to Treat Advanced-Stage COVID-19 Patients?" *American Journal of Physiology. Lung Cellular and Molecular Physiology* 319(1).
- P., Keith, Day M., Perkins L., Moyer L., Hewitt K., and Wells A. 2020. "A Novel Treatment Approach to the Novel Coronavirus: An Argument for the Use of Therapeutic Plasma Exchange for Fulminant COVID-19." *Critical Care* 24(1).
- NCT04290871. 2020. "Nitric Oxide Gas Inhalation for Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome in COVID-19." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04290871>.
- X., Lu, and Xu S. 2020. "Intensive Care for Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2) in a Makeshift ICU in Wuhan." *Critical Care* 24(1).
- N., Abdolahi, Kaheh E., Tavassoli S., Gharib M.H., Golsha R., Khodabakhshi B., Besharat S., Azimi S.A., Norouzi A., Roshandel G., Khandashpoor M., Livani S., Peivandi B., Fazel A., Shirzad-Aski H., Nafiseh Abdolahi, Effat Kaheh, Roghieh Golsha, Behnaz Khodabakhshi, Alireza Norouzi, Mahmoud Khandashpoor, Sima Besharat, Samane Tavassoli, Somayeh Livani, Sadegh Ali Azimi, Mohammad Hadi Gharib, Babak Peivandi, Abdolreza Fazel, Hesamaddin Shirzad-Aski, and Gholamreza Roshandel. 2020. "Letter to the Editor: Efficacy of Different Methods of Combination Regimen Administrations Including Dexamethasone, Intravenous

Immunoglobulin, and Interferon-Beta to Treat Critically Ill COVID-19 Patients: A Structured Summary of a Study Protocol for a R." *Trials* 21(1):549.

Canton, Javier, Anthony R. Fehr, Raul Fernandez-Delgado, Francisco J. Gutierrez-Alvarez, Maria T. Sanchez-Aparicio, Adolfo Garcia-Sastre, Stanley Perlman, Luis Enjuanes, and Isabel Sola. 2018. "MERS-CoV 4b Protein Interferes with the NF- $\kappa$ B Dependent Innate Immune Response during Infection." *PLoS Pathogens* 14(1):e1006838–e1006838.

S., Chhabra, Abedin S., Hari P.N., Graham M.B., Marrero T.M.F., and Shaw B.E. 2020. "Diagnostic Considerations for COVID-19 in Recipients of Allogeneic Hematopoietic Cell Transplantation." *Biology of Blood and Marrow Transplantation : Journal of the American Society for Blood and Marrow Transplantation*.

P., Papamichalis, Papadogoulas A., Katsiafylloudis P., Skoura A.-L., Neou E., Papadopoulos D., Karagiannis S., Zafeiridis T., Komnos A., Papamichalis M., Babalis D., Panagiotis Papamichalis, Antonios Papadogoulas, Periklis Katsiafylloudis, Apostolia-Lemonia Skoura, Michail Papamichalis, Evangelia Neou, Dimitrios Papadopoulos, Spyridon Karagiannis, Tilemachos Zafeiridis, Dimitris Babalis, and Apostolos Komnos. 2020. "Combination of Thrombolytic and Immunosuppressive Therapy for Coronavirus Disease 2019: A Case Report." *International Journal of Infectious Diseases* 97:90–93.

Liu, Bingwen, Min Li, Zhiguang Zhou, Xuan Guan, Yufei Xiang, Liu B., Zhou Z., Xiang Y., Li M., and Guan X. 2020. "Can We Use Interleukin-6 (IL-6) Blockade for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19)-Induced Cytokine Release Syndrome (CRS)?" *Journal of Autoimmunity* 111:102452.

Hussain, Hussain, Aya Fadel, Haidar Alwaeli, and Victor Guardiola. 2020. "Coronavirus (COVID-19) Fulminant Myopericarditis and Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome (ARDS) in a Middle-Aged Male Patient." *Cureus* 12(6):e8808–e8808.

M.A., Abid, Nunley L., and Abid M.B. 2020. "Could Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) Render Natural Immunity to Re-Infections? A Spotlight on the Therapeutic Pipeline." *Frontiers in Immunology* 11.

W., Hu, Yuan S., Chen X., He B., Zhang X., Wu G., Liu J., Cha W., Xu L., Xu M., Sun X., Shen H., Wenbin Hu, Xuefang Chen, Binjun He, Shunda Yuan, Xing Zhang, Guofeng Wu, Jingjing Liu, Liang Xu, Wei Cha, Mengmin Xu, Xiaojun Sun, and Huajiang Shen. 2020. "Clinical Characteristics of 16 Patients with COVID-19 Infection Outside of Wuhan, China: A Retrospective, Single-Center Study." *Annals of Translational Medicine* 8(10):642.

S.F., Assimakopoulos, Seintis F., and Marangos M. 2020. "Pentoxifylline and Complicated COVID-19: A Pathophysiologically Based Treatment Proposal." *Medical Hypotheses* 143.

- Esposito, Giuseppe, Marcella Pesce, Luisa Seguela, Walter Sanseverino, Jie Lu, Chiara Corpetti, Giovanni Sarnelli, Esposito G., Seguela L., Corpetti C., Pesce M., Sarnelli G., Sanseverino W., and Lu J. 2020. "The Potential of Cannabidiol in the COVID-19 Pandemic: A Hypothesis Letter." *British Journal of Pharmacology*. NCT04325893. 2020. "Hydroxychloroquine Versus Placebo in COVID-19 Patients at Risk for Severe Disease." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04325893>.
- Contini, Carlo, Carla Enrica Gallenga, Giampiero Neri, Martina Maritati, Pio Conti, Contini C., Enrica Gallenga C., Maritati M., Neri G., and Conti P. 2020. "A New Pharmacological Approach Based on Remdesivir Aerosolized Administration on SARS-CoV-2 Pulmonary Inflammation: A Possible and Rational Therapeutic Application." *Medical Hypotheses* 144:109876.
- J., Higny, Feye F., and Foret F. 2020. "COVID-19 Pandemic: Overview of Protective-Ventilation Strategy in ARDS Patients." *Acta Clinica Belgica: International Journal of Clinical and Laboratory Medicine* *Acta Clinica Belgica*.
- Erol, Nazli, Leyla Saglam, Yavuz Selim Saglam, Huseyin Serkan Erol, Serdar Altun, Mustafa Sinan Aktas, and Mesut Bunyami Halici. 2019. "The Protection Potential of Antioxidant Vitamins Against Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome: A Rat Trial." *Inflammation* 42(5):1585–94.
- Whittle, Jessica S., Ivan Pavlov, Alfred D. Sacchetti, Charles Atwood, and Mark S. Rosenberg. 2020. "Respiratory Support for Adult Patients with COVID-19." *Journal of the American College of Emergency Physicians Open*.
- Zajkowska, Joanna M., Teresa Hermanowska-Szpakowicz, Sławomir Pancewicz, Maciej Kondrusik, and Sambor Grygorczuk. 2004. "[Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome (SARS)--New, Unknown Disease?]." *Polski Merkuriusz Lekarski : Organ Polskiego Towarzystwa Lekarskiego* 16(92):183–87.
- F.M., Buonaguro, Ascierto P.A., and Puzanov I. 2020. "Anti-IL6R Role in Treatment of COVID-19-Related ARDS." *Journal of Translational Medicine* *Journal of Translational Medicine* 18(1).
- M., David, and Heinrichs W. 2004. "High-Frequency Oscillatory Ventilation and an Interventional Lung Assist Device to Treat Hypoxaemia and Hypercapnia." *British Journal of Anaesthesia* 93(4):582–86.
- Y., Hu, Huang L., Xia L., Deng H., and Zhou X. 2020. "Analysis of Characteristics in Death Patients with COVID-19 Pneumonia without Underlying Diseases." *Academic Radiology* *Academic Radiology* 27(5):752.
- K., Ramakrishna, Chahal J., Manta D., Habib G., and Gupta P. 2020. "Severe COVID-19 Infection While on Long Standing Therapy with Hydroxychloroquine." *Journal of Clinical and Diagnostic Research* *Journal of Clinical and Diagnostic Research* 14(6).

- Zingarelli, Enrico M., Marco Ghiglione, Marianna Pesce, Ileana Orejuela, Silvia Scarrone, and Renzo Panizza. 2020. "Facial Pressure Ulcers in a COVID-19 50-Year-Old Female Intubated Patient." *Indian Journal of Plastic Surgery : Official Publication of the Association of Plastic Surgeons of India* 53(1):144–46.
- Y., Oba, Lee N., and Sung J. 2003. "The Use of Corticosteroids in SARS [1] (Multiple Letters)." *New England Journal of Medicine* 348(20):2034–35.
- Prete, Marcella, Elvira Favoino, Giacomo Catacchio, Vito Racanelli, Federico Perosa, Prete M., Favoino E., Catacchio G., Perosa F., and Racanelli V. 2020. "Sars-Cov-2 Inflammatory Syndrome. Clinical Features and Rationale for Immunological Treatment." *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 21(9).
- A.M., Borobia, Carcas A.J., Monserrat-Villatoro J., Ramirez E., Frias J., Arnalich F., Rios J.J., Arribas J.R., Alvarez-Sala R., Carpio Segura C.J., Sanchez C.P., Quintana M., Figueira J.C., Torres Santos-Olmo R.M., Martin-Quiros A., Nunez A.R., Garcia-Rodriguez J., Mingorance J., Martin-Vega A., Buno A., Arribas D.P., Martinez-Ales G., Garcia-Arenzana N., Concepcion Nunez M., Marti-De-Gracia M., Ramos F.M., Reinoso-Barbero F., Cuevas E.R., and Hernan M.A. 2020. "A Cohort of Patients with COVID-19 in a Major Teaching Hospital in Europe." *Journal of Clinical Medicine* 9(6):1–10.
- A.M., Abbas, Fathy S.K., Fawzy A.T., Salem A.S., and Shawky M.S. 2020. "The Mutual Effects of COVID-19 and Obesity." *Obesity Medicine* 19.
- Patel, Pratik A., Shanmuganathan Chandrakasan, Geoffrey E. Mickells, Inci Yildirim, Carol M. Kao, and Carolyn M. Bennett. 2020. "Severe Pediatric COVID-19 Presenting With Respiratory Failure and Severe Thrombocytopenia." *Pediatrics* 146(1).
- V., Sengupta, Sengupta S., Lazo A., Woods P., Nolan A., and Bremer N. 2020. "Exosomes Derived from Bone Marrow Mesenchymal Stem Cells as Treatment for Severe COVID-19." *Stem Cells and Development* 29(12):747–54.
- A., Topeli. 2020. "Covid19: Intensive Care Perspective." *Journal of Critical and Intensive Care* 11(1):1–2.
- J., Wu, Li J., Zhu G., Zhang Y., Bi Z., Yu Y., Li X., Huang B., Fu S., Tan Y., Sun J., Jun Wu, Jushuang Li, Geli Zhu, Yanxia Zhang, Zhimin Bi, Yean Yu, Bo Huang, Shouzhi Fu, Yiqing Tan, Jianbin Sun, and Xiangyou Li. 2020. "Clinical Features of Maintenance Hemodialysis Patients with 2019 Novel Coronavirus-Infected Pneumonia in Wuhan, China." *Clinical Journal of the American Society of Nephrology : CJASN*.
- C.S., Li, and Pan S.F. 2003. "Analysis and Causation Discussion of 185 Severe Acute



- Respiratory Syndrome Dead Cases.” *Zhongguo Wei Zhong Bing Ji Jiu Yi Xue* = *Chinese Critical Care Medicine* = *Zhongguo Weizhongbing Jijiuyixue* 15(10):582–84.
- P., Bansal, Gupta M., and Yousuf I. 2020. “CoviD-19: General Considerations and Anesthetic Management.” *Anaesthesia, Pain and Intensive Care* *Anaesthesia, Pain and Intensive Care* 24(1):120.
- W., Chen, Chen C.-M., Lin M.-S., Chen Y.-Y., Tsai C.-F., Chen S.C.-C., and Ware L.B. 2015. “Incidence and Outcomes of Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome a Nationwide Registry-Based Study in Taiwan, 1997 to 2011.” *Medicine (United States)* *Medicine* 94(43).
- V., Rao, Thakur S., Rao J., Rao G., Arakeri G., Brennan P.A., Jadhav S., and Sayeed M.S. 2020. “Mesenchymal Stem Cells-Bridge Catalyst between Innate and Adaptive Immunity in COVID 19.” *Medical Hypotheses* *Medical Hypotheses* 143.
- NCT04355728. 2020. “Use of UC-MSCs for COVID-19 Patients.” <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04355728>.
- Weiskopf, Daniela, Katharina S. Schmitz, Matthijs P. Raadsen, Alba Grifoni, Nisreen M. A. Okba, Henrik Endeman, Johannes P. C. van den Akker, Richard Molenkamp, Marion P. G. Koopmans, Eric C. M. van Gorp, Bart L. Haagmans, Rik L. de Swart, Alessandro Sette, Rory D. de Vries, Weiskopf D., Grifoni A., Sette A., Schmitz K.S., Raadsen M.P., Okba N.M.A., Molenkamp R., Koopmans M.P.G., van Gorp E.C.M., Haagmans B.L., de Swart R.L., Endeman H., van den Akker J.P.C., and de Vries R.D. 2020. “Phenotype and Kinetics of SARS-CoV-2-Specific T Cells in COVID-19 Patients with Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome.” *Science Immunology* 5(48).
- B., Marchandot, Jesel L., Matsushita K., Morel O., Sattler L., Grunebaum L., and Schini-Kerth V. 2020. “COVID-19 Related Coagulopathy: A Distinct Entity?” *Journal of Clinical Medicine* *Journal of Clinical Medicine* 9(6).
- K.J., McHugh. 2020. “Employing Drug Delivery Strategies to Create Safe and Effective Pharmaceuticals for COVID-19.” *Bioengineering and Translational Medicine* 5(2).
- F., Khamis, Al Dowaiqi S., Pandak N., Al-Zakwani I., Al Hashmi S., Al Bahrani M., Al Khalili H., and Memish Z. 2020. “Therapeutic Plasma Exchange in Adults with Severe COVID-19 Infection.” *International Journal of Infectious Diseases : IJID : Official Publication of the International Society for Infectious Diseases*.
- Morillas, Jose A., Francisco Marco Canosa, Pavithra Srinivas, Tannaz Asadi, Casandra Calabrese, Prabalini Rajendram, Marie Budev, Emilio D. Poggio, K. V Narayanan Menon, Brian Gastman, Christine Koval, Morillas J.A., Marco Canosa F., Koval C., Srinivas P., Asadi T., Calabrese C., Rajendram P., Budev M., Poggio E.D., Narayanan Menon K.V., and Gastman B. 2020. “Tocilizumab Therapy in Five Solid and Composite Tissue Transplant Recipients with Early ARDS Due to SARS-CoV-



2." *American Journal of Transplantation : Official Journal of the American Society of Transplantation and the American Society of Transplant Surgeons.*

G.M., Joynt, Lam P., Li T., Gomersall C.D., Antonio G.E., Wong K.T., Ahuja A.T., Gavin M. Joynt, Gregory E. Antonio, Philip Lam, Ka Tak Wong, Thomas Li, Charles D. Gomersall, and Anil T. Ahuja. 2004. "Late-Stage Adult Respiratory Distress Syndrome Caused by Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome: Abnormal Findings at Thin-Section CT." *Radiology* 230(2):339–46.

S., Garg, Garg M., Prabhakar N., Malhotra P., Agarwal R., Suruchi Garg, Mandeep Garg, Nidhi Prabhakar, Pankaj Malhotra, and Ritesh Agarwal. 2020. "Unraveling the Mystery of Covid-19 Cytokine Storm: From Skin to Organ Systems." *Dermatologic Therapy* e13859–e13859.

W., Yao, Gao F., Zheng H., Mei W., Luo A., Wang T., Wang L., Xiao W., Yao S., Chen X., Jiang B., Sun L., Lane-Fall M., Fleisher L.A., Wei H., Cook T., Behringer E., Huitink J.M., Wong D.T., McNarry A.F., McGuire B., Higgs A., Shah A., Patel A., Zuo M., Ma W., Wang Y., Xue Z., Zhang L.-M., Li W., Hagberg C., O'Sullivan E.P., Peng Z., Liang H., and Nishikawa K. 2020. "Emergency Tracheal Intubation in 202 Patients with COVID-19 in Wuhan, China: Lessons Learnt and International Expert Recommendations." *British Journal of Anaesthesia* *British Journal of Anaesthesia*.

NCT04378257. 2020. "Efficacy of Therapist Guided E-Therapy Versus Self-Help Therapy on Psychological Distress Among Individuals in Oman During COVID-19 Pandemic." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04378257>.

T.-P., Tsou, Chen W.-C., Su C.-P., Hung M.-N., Lee H.-C., Wei S.-H., Mu J.-J., and Liu M.-T. 2017. "Surveillance of Severe Community-Acquired Pneumonia of Unknown Etiology-Result from Unknown Pathogen Detection/ Investigation Group (UPDIG), Taiwan." *International Journal of Antimicrobial Agents* 50.

J., Canton, Fernandez-Delgado R., Gutierrez-Alvarez F.J., Enjuanes L., Sola I., Fehr A.R., Perlman S., Sanchez-Aparicio M.T., and Garcia-Sastre A. 2018. "MERS-CoV 4b Protein Interferes with the NF-KappaB-Dependent Innate Immune Response during Infection." *PLoS Pathogens* *PLoS Pathogens* 14(1).

NCT04391127. 2020. "Hydroxychloroquine and Ivermectin for the Treatment of COVID-19 Infection." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04391127>.

Hepburn, Madihah, Naresh Mullaguri, Pravin George, Stephen Hantus, Vineet Punia, Adarsh Bhimraj, and Christopher R. Newey. 2020. "Acute Symptomatic Seizures in Critically Ill Patients with COVID-19: Is There an Association?" *Neurocritical Care*.

B., Bein, Bachmann M., Huggett S., and Wegermann P. 2020. "SARS-CoV-2/COVID-19: Empfehlungen Zu Diagnostik Und Therapie SARS CoV-2/COVID-19: Evidence-Based Recommendation on Diagnosis and Therapy." *Anesthesiologie*

*Intensivmedizin Notfallmedizin Schmerztherapie* *Anesthesiologie Intensivmedizin*

*Notfallmedizin Schmerztherapie* 55(4):257–65.

Kvasnikov, B. B., A. V Khar'kin, G. V Lobacheva, and L. A. Bokeriia. 2006. "[Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome in Pediatric Cardiosurgery]." *Anesteziologiya i Reanimatologiya* (3):56–59.

Margallo, Lucio N., Mark Diaz, Peter Paul Lim, Margallo L.N., Diaz M., and Lim P.P. 2020. "2019 Novel Coronavirus Pandemic: What Do We Know?" *South Dakota Medicine : The Journal of the South Dakota State Medical Association* 73(6):262–64.

P., van der Zee, Somhorst P., Endeman H., Gommers D., Philip van der Zee, Peter Somhorst, Henrik Endeman, and Diederik Gommers. 2020. "Electrical Impedance Tomography for Positive End-Expiratory Pressure Titration in COVID-19 Related ARDS." *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine*.

Q., Yang, Xie L., Zhang W., Zhao L., Wu H., Jiang J., Zou J., Chen Y., Wu J., and Liu J. 2020. "Analysis of the Clinical Characteristics, Drug Treatments and Prognoses of 136 Patients with Coronavirus Disease 2019." *Journal of Clinical Pharmacy and Therapeutics* *Journal of Clinical Pharmacy and Therapeutics*.

H.-Y., Jung, Lim J.-H., Choi J.-Y., Cho J.-H., Kim C.-D., Kim Y.-L., Park S.-H., Kang S.H., Kim S.G., Lee Y.-H., Lee J., Chang H.-H., Kim S.-W., Hee-Yeon Jung, Jeong-Hoon Lim, Seok Hui Kang, Shin-Woo Seong Gyu Kim, Yong-Hoon Lee, Jaehee Lee, Hyun-Ha Chang, Shin-Woo Seong Gyu Kim, Ji-Young Choi, Jang-Hee Cho, Chan-Duck Kim, Yong-Lim Kim, and Sun-Hee Park. 2020. "Outcomes of COVID-19 among Patients on in-Center Hemodialysis: An Experience from the Epicenter in South Korea." *Journal of Clinical Medicine* 9(6).

Rilinger, Jonathan, Winfried V Kern, Daniel Duerschmied, Alexander Supady, Christoph Bode, Dawid L. Staudacher, and Tobias Wengenmayer. 2020. "A Prospective, Randomised, Double Blind Placebo-Controlled Trial to Evaluate the Efficacy and Safety of Tocilizumab in Patients with Severe COVID-19 Pneumonia (TOC-COVID): A Structured Summary of a Study Protocol for a Randomised Controlled Trial." *Trials* 21(1):470.

Khandelwal, Nita, Catherine L. Hough, Aasthaa Bansal, David L. Veenstra, and Miriam M. Treggiari. 2014. "Long-Term Survival in Patients with Severe Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome and Rescue Therapies for Refractory Hypoxemia\*." *Critical Care Medicine* 42(7):1610–18.

E.K., Weir, Thenappan T., Bhargava M., Chen Y., E. Kenneth Weir, Thenappan Thenappan, Maneesh Bhargava, and Yingjie Chen. 2020. "Does Vitamin D Deficiency Increase the Severity of COVID-19?" *Clinical Medicine (London, England)*.

NCT04306393. 2020. "Nitric Oxide Gas Inhalation in Severe Acute Respiratory

- Syndrome in COVID-19." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04306393>.
- R.M., Radke, Baumgartner H., Diller G.-P., and Frenzel T. 2020. "Adult Congenital Heart Disease and the COVID-19 Pandemic." *HeartHeart*.
- J.P., Harvey, and Sinclair V.F. 2020. "Preparing Ophthalmologists for the Use of Mechanical Ventilation during the COVID-19 Pandemic." *Eye (Basingstoke)Eye* 34(7):1251–52.
- Li, Xu, Xiaochun Ma, Li X., and Ma X. 2020. "Acute Respiratory Failure in COVID-19: Is It 'Typical' ARDS?" *Critical CareCritical Care* 24(1):198.
- NCT04357340. 2020. "The Effects of Pulmonary Physiotherapy Treatments on Patients With COVID-19." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04357340>.
- A., Erol. 2020. "Role of Oxidized LDL-Induced 'Trained Macrophages' in the Pathogenesis of COVID-19 and Benefits of Pioglitazone: A Hypothesis." *Diabetes and Metabolic Syndrome: Clinical Research and ReviewsDiabetes and Metabolic Syndrome: Clinical Research and Reviews* 14(4):713–14.
- C.-C., Lai, Shih T.-P., Ko W.-C., Tang H.-J., and Hsueh P.-R. 2020. "Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2) and Coronavirus Disease-2019 (COVID-19): The Epidemic and the Challenges." *International Journal of Antimicrobial AgentsInternational Journal of Antimicrobial Agents* 55(3).
- J., Zhong, Tang J., Ye C., and Dong L. 2020. "The Immunology of COVID-19: Is Immune Modulation an Option for Treatment?" *The Lancet Rheumatology*.
- J., Ankrum. 2020. "Can Cell Therapies Halt Cytokine Storm in Severe COVID-19 Patients?" *Science Translational MedicineScience Translational Medicine* 12(540).
- NCT04340557. 2020. "Do Angiotensin Receptor Blockers Mitigate Progression to Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome With SARS-CoV-2 Infection." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04340557>.
- Ramsey, Clare D., and Anand Kumar. 2013. "Influenza and Endemic Viral Pneumonia." *Critical Care Clinics* 29(4):1069–86.
- P., Liu, Zheng J., Yang P., Wang X., Wei C., Zhang S., Feng S., Lan J., He B., Zhao D., Li J., and Zhang Y. 2020. "The Immunologic Status of Newborns Born to SARSCoV-2-Infected Mothers in Wuhan, China." *Journal of Allergy and Clinical ImmunologyJournal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*.
- Bonam, Srinivasa Reddy, Srini V Kaveri, Anavaj Sakuntabhai, Laurent Gilardin, and Jagadeesh Bayry. 2020. "Adjunct Immunotherapies for the Management of Severely Ill COVID-19 Patients." *Cell Reports Medicine* 1(2):100016.
- F., Dastan, Mortazavi S.M., Jamaati H., Abedini A., Hashemian S.M., Saffaei A., Adnani N., Samiee Roudi S., and Kiani A. 2020. "Continues Renal Replacement Therapy (CRRT) with Disposable Hemoperfusion Cartridge: A Promising Option for Severe COVID-19." *Journal of Global Antimicrobial ResistanceJournal of Global*

*Antimicrobial Resistance* 21:340–41.

Cavalli, Giulio, Giacomo De Luca, Corrado Campochiaro, Emanuel Della-Torre, Marco Ripa, Diana Canetti, Chiara Oltolini, Barbara Castiglioni, Chiara Tassan Din, Nicola Boffini, Alessandro Tomelleri, Nicola Farina, Annalisa Ruggeri, Patrizia Rovere-Querini, Giuseppe Di Lucca, Sabina Martinenghi, Raffaella Scotti, Moreno Tresoldi, Fabio Ciceri, Giovanni Landoni, Alberto Zangrillo, Paolo Scarpellini, Lorenzo Dagna, Cavalli G., Ripa M., Rovere-Querini P., Ciceri F., Landoni G., Zangrillo A., Dagna L., De Luca Di Lucca G., Campochiaro C., Della-Torre E., Boffini N., Tomelleri A., Farina N., Canetti D., Oltolini C., Castiglioni B., Tassan Din C., Scarpellini P., Ruggeri A., De Luca Di Lucca G., Martinenghi S., Scotti R., and Tresoldi M. 2020. "Interleukin-1 Blockade with High-Dose Anakinra in Patients with COVID-19, Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome, and Hyperinflammation: A Retrospective Cohort Study." *The Lancet Rheumatology* 2(6):e325–e325.

NCT04279197. 2020. "Treatment of Pulmonary Fibrosis Due to 2019-NCov Pneumonia With Fuzheng Huayu." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04279197>.

Narasaraju, Teluguakula, Benjamin M. Tang, Martin Herrmann, Sylviane Muller, Vincent T. K. Chow, Marko Radic, Narasaraju T., Tang B.M., Herrmann M., Muller S., Chow V.T.K., and Radic M. 2020. "Neutrophilia and NETopathy as Key Pathologic Drivers of Progressive Lung Impairment in Patients With COVID-19." *Frontiers in Pharmacology* 11:870.

B.B., Kvasnikov, Khar'kin A.V., Lobacheva G.V., and Bokeriia L.A. 2006. "Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome in Pediatric Cardiosurgery." *Anesteziologiya i Reanimatologiya* (3):56–59.

NCT04345887. 2020. "Spironolactone in Covid-19 Induced ARDS." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04345887>.

Liu, Zheng-yin, Tai-sheng Li, Zhong Wang, Zuo-jun Xu, Huan-ling Wang, Ying Yu, Tie-kuan Du, Yan Bai, Zhi-feng Qiu, Wei Lu, Hong-wei Fan, Xiao-jun Ma, Bao-tong Zhou, Ai-xia Wang, Bai-qiang Cai, Guo-hua Deng, and An-ping Ni. 2003. "[Clinical Features and Therapy of 106 Cases of Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome]." *Zhonghua Nei Ke Za Zhi* 42(6):373–77.

Murphy, Emma J., Claire Masterson, Emanuele Rezoagli, Daniel O'Toole, Ian Major, Gary D. Stack, Mark Lynch, John G. Laffey, and Neil J. Rowan. 2020. " $\beta$ -Glucan Extracts from the Same Edible Shiitake Mushroom *Lentinus Edodes* Produce Differential in-Vitro Immunomodulatory and Pulmonary Cytoprotective Effects - Implications for Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19) Immunotherapies." *The Science of the Total Environment* 732:139330.

H., Zhu, Rhee J.-W., Cheng P., Waliany S., Chang A., Witteles R.M., Nguyen P.K., Wu S.M., Maecker H., and Davis M.M. 2020. "Cardiovascular Complications in

1 Patients with COVID-19: Consequences of Viral Toxicities and Host Immune  
2 Response.” *Current Cardiology Reports* 22(5).  
3  
4 NCT04330638. 2020. “Treatment of COVID-19 Patients With Anti-Interleukin  
5 Drugs.” <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04330638>.  
6  
7 N.D., Caputo, Strayer R.J., and Levitan R. 2020. “Early Self-Prone in Awake, Non-  
8 Intubated Patients in the Emergency Department: A Single ED’s Experience During  
9 the COVID-19 Pandemic.” *Academic Emergency Medicine* 27(5):375–78.  
10  
11  
12  
13 NCT04334629. 2020. “LIBA Trial in COVID-19.”  
14 <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04334629>.  
15  
16 M., Schmidt, Repesse X., Luyt C.-E., Trouillet J.-L., Brechot N., Nieszkowska A.,  
17 Chastre J., Combes A., Zogheib E., Dupont H., Roze H., Ouattara A., Lebreton G.,  
18 and Leprince P. 2013. “The PRESERVE Mortality Risk Score and Analysis of Long-  
19 Term Outcomes after Extracorporeal Membrane Oxygenation for Severe Acute  
20 Respiratory Distress Syndrome.” *Intensive Care Medicine* 39(10):1704–13.  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25 Vogelstein, Joshua T., Michael Powell, Allison Koenecke, Ruoxuan Xiong, Nicole  
26 Fischer, Sakibul Huq, Adham M. Khalafallah, Brian Caffo, Elizabeth A. Stuart,  
27 Nickolas Papadopoulos, Kenneth W. Kinzler, Bert Vogelstein, Shibin Zhou, Chetan  
28 Bettegowda, Maximilian F. Konig, Brett Mensh, and Susan Athey. 2020. “Alpha-1  
29 Adrenergic Receptor Antagonists for Preventing Acute Respiratory Distress  
30 Syndrome and Death from Cytokine Storm Syndrome.” *ArXiv*.  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35 D., Gemmati, Bramanti B., Serino M.L., Secchiero P., Zauli G., and Tisato V. 2020.  
36 “COVID-19 and Individual Genetic Susceptibility/Receptivity: Role of ACE1/ACE2  
37 Genes, Immunity, Inflammation and Coagulation. Might the Double x-Chromosome  
38 in Females Be Protective against SARS-COV-2 Compared to the Single x-  
39 Chromosome in Males?” *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 21(10).  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44 J., Nan, Jin Y.-B., Myo Y., and Zhang G. 2020. “Hypoxia in Acute Cardiac Injury of  
45 Coronavirus Disease 2019: Lesson Learned from Pathological Studies.” *Journal of*  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
E.J., Murphy, Stack G.D., Lynch M., Rowan N.J., Masterson C., Rezoagli E., O’Toole  
D., Laffey J.G., and Major I. 2020. “Beta-Glucan Extracts from the Same Edible  
Shiitake Mushroom Lentinus Edodes Produce Differential in-Vitro  
Immunomodulatory and Pulmonary Cytoprotective Effects - Implications for  
Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19) Immunotherapies.” *Science of the Total*  
*Environment* 732.  
<https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04350580>.  
NCT04350580. 2020. “IgIV in COVID-19 Related ARds.”  
<https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04350580>.



- Poulakou, Garyphallia, Marcos Perez, and Jordi Rello. 2012. "Severe Acute Respiratory Infections in the Postpandemic Era of H1N1." *Current Opinion in Critical Care* 18(5):441–50.
- NCT04339816. 2020. "Azithromycin Added to Hydrochloroquine in Patients Admitted to Intensive Care With COVID-19: Randomised Controlled Trial." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04339816>.
- S., Devi, Kumar M., Malik A., Pandurangan A., Upadhyay P.K., Kumari B., Singh R., and Kumar A. 2020. "An Overview of Novel Corona Virus 2019-NCOV and Their Clinical and Immune Responses." *International Journal of Research in Pharmaceutical Sciences* 11:62–67.
- S., Romagnoli, Peris A., de Gaudio A.R., and Geppetti P. 2020. "SARS-CoV-2 and COVID-19: Between Pathophysiology Complexity and Therapeutic Uncertainty." *Physiological Reviews*.
- Patterson, Bruce K., Harish Seethamraju, Kush Dhody, Michael J. Corley, Kazemm Kazempour, Jay P. Lalezari, Alina Ps Pang, Christopher Sugai, Edgar B. Francisco, Amruta Pise, Hallison Rodrigues, Matthew Ryou, Helen L. Wu, Gabriela M. Webb, Byung S. Park, Scott Kelly, Nadar Pourhassan, Alena Lelic, Lama Kdouh, Monica Herrera, Eric Hall, Enver Aklin, Lishomwa Ndhlovu, and Jonah B. Sacha. 2020. "Disruption of the CCL5/RANTES-CCR5 Pathway Restores Immune Homeostasis and Reduces Plasma Viral Load in Critical COVID-19." *MedRxiv : The Preprint Server for Health Sciences*.
- Liu, Bin, and Liu B. 2020. "Free DNA, a Reason for Severe COVID-19 Infection?" *Medical Hypotheses* 142:109812.
- NCT04353674. 2020. "Modulation of Hyperinflammation in COVID-19." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04353674>.
- Chen, Hsing I., Shang Jyh Kao, David Wang, Ru Ping Lee, Chain Fa Su, Chen H.I., Kao S.J., Wang D., Lee R.P., and Su C.F. 2003. "Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome." *Journal of Biomedical Science* 10(6):588–92.
- Desilles, J. P., C. Gregoire, C. Le Cossec, J. Lambert, O. Mophawe, M. R. Losser, F. Lambiotte, S. Le Tacon, M. Cantier, N. Engrand, P. Trouiller, J. Pottecher, Desilles J.P., Gregoire C., Cantier M., Engrand N., Trouiller P., Le Cossec C., Lambert J., Mophawe O., Losser M.R., Lambiotte F., Le Tacon S., and Pottecher J. 2020. "Efficacy and Safety of Aerosolized Intra-Tracheal Dornase Alfa Administration in Patients with SARS-CoV-2-Induced Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome (ARDS): A Structured Summary of a Study Protocol for a Randomised Controlled Trial." *Trials* 21(1):548.
- D., D'ardes, Boccatonda A., Rossi I., Guagnano M.T., Santilli F., Cipollone F., Bucci



- M., Damiano D'Ardes, Andrea Boccatonda, Ilaria Rossi, Maria Teresa Guagnano, Francesca Santilli, Francesco Cipollone, and Marco Bucci. 2020. "COVID-19 and RAS: Unravelling an Unclear Relationship." *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 21(8).
- Diurno, F., F. G. Numis, G. Porta, F. Cirillo, S. Maddaluno, A. Ragozzino, P. De Negri, C. Di Gennaro, A. Pagano, E. Allegorico, L. Bressy, G. Bosso, A. Ferrara, C. Serra, A. Montisci, M. D'Amico, S. Schiano Lo Morello, G. Di Costanzo, A. G. Tucci, P. Marchetti, U. Di Vincenzo, I. Sorrentino, A. Casciotta, M. Fusco, C. Buonerba, M. Berretta, M. Ceccarelli, G. Nunnari, Y. Diessa, S. Cicala, G. Facchini, Diurno F., Cirillo F., Bressy L., Ferrara A., Montisci A., D'Amico M., Numis F.G., Porta G., Pagano A., Allegorico E., Bosso G., Serra C., Maddaluno S., Lo Morello S.S., Ragozzino A., Costanzo G.D.I., Tucci A.G., Negri P.D.E., Marchetti P., Gennaro C.D.I., Vincenzo U.D.I., Sorrentino I., Casciotta A., Fusco M., Buonerba C., Berretta M., Ceccarelli M., Nunnari G., Diessa Y., Cicala S., Facchini G., Cirillo F., Maddaluno S., Ragozzino A., De Negri P., Di Gennaro C., Pagano A., Allegorico E., Bressy L., Bosso G., Ferrara A., Serra C., Montisci A., D'Amico M., Schiano Lo Morello S., Di Costanzo G., Tucci A.G., Marchetti P., Di Vincenzo U., Sorrentino I., Casciotta A., Fusco M., Buonerba C., Berretta M., Ceccarelli M., Nunnari G., Diessa Y., Cicala S., and Facchini G. 2020. "Eculizumab Treatment in Patients with COVID-19: Preliminary Results from Real Life ASL Napoli 2 Nord Experience." *European Review for Medical and Pharmacological Sciences* 24(7):4040–47.
- G.-C., Phua, Govert J., Ghee-Chee Phua, and Joseph Govert. 2008. "Mechanical Ventilation in an Airborne Epidemic." *Clinics in Chest Medicine* 29(2):323–28.
- C., Lotz, Notz Q., Kranke P., Kredel M., and Meybohm P. 2020. "Unconventional Approaches to Mechanical Ventilation - Step-by-Step through the COVID-19 Crisis." *Critical Care* 24(1).
- D.S.C., Hui, and D. S. C. Hui. 2005. "An Overview on Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome (SARS)." *Monaldi Archives for Chest Disease = Archivio Monaldi per Le Malattie Del Torace* 63(3):149–57.
- Nieto-Torres, Jose L., Marta L. DeDiego, Carmina Verdia-Baguena, Jose M. Jimenez-Guardeno, Jose A. Regla-Nava, Raul Fernandez-Delgado, Carlos Castano-Rodriguez, Antonio Alcaraz, Jaime Torres, Vicente M. Aguilera, Luis Enjuanes, Nieto-Torres J.L., DeDiego M.L., Jimenez-Guardeno J.M., Regla-Nava J.A., Fernandez-Delgado R., Castano-Rodriguez C., Enjuanes L., Verdia-Baguena C., Alcaraz A., Aguilera V.M., and Torres J. 2014. "Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus Envelope Protein Ion Channel Activity Promotes Virus Fitness and Pathogenesis." *PLoS Pathogens* 10(5):e1004077–e1004077.
- J., Pfitzner, Maddern G.J., and Reid J. 2020. "An Alternative Continuous Positive

- Airway Pressure System for COVID-19 Patients.” *British Journal of Anaesthesia**British Journal of Anaesthesia*.
- NCT04427865. 2020. “Utility of Lactoferrin as a Preventive Agent for Healthcare Workers Exposed to COVID-19.” <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04427865>.
- M., Lingeswaran, Goyal T., Ghosh R., Suri S., Mitra P., Sharma P., and Misra S. 2020. “Inflammation, Immunity and Immunogenetics in COVID-19: A Narrative Review.” *Indian Journal of Clinical Biochemistry**Indian Journal of Clinical Biochemistry*.
- Ferraz, Claudia, Francisco Cunha, Teresa C. Mota, Jose M. Carvalho, Joana S. Simoes, and Jose M. Aparicio. 2005. “Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome in a Child with Human Parvovirus B19 Infection.” *The Pediatric Infectious Disease Journal* 24(11):1009–10.
- Bitnun, Ari, Upton Allen, Helen Heurter, Susan M. King, Mary Anne Opavsky, Elizabeth L. Ford-Jones, Anne Matlow, Ian Kitai, Raymond Tellier, Susan Richardson, David Manson, Paul Babyn, Stanley Read, and Other Members of the Hospital for Sick Children SARS Investigation Team. 2003. “Children Hospitalized with Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome-Related Illness in Toronto.” *Pediatrics* 112(4):e261–e261.
- Langenegger, Eduard, Andrn Coetzee, Samier Jacobs, Alrisah le Roux, Gerhard Theron, Langenegger E., Jacobs S., Le Roux A., Theron G., and Coetzee A. 2009. “Severe Acute Respiratory Infection with Influenza A (H1N1) during Pregnancy.” *South African Medical Journal = Suid-Afrikaanse Tydskrif Vir Geneeskunde* 99(10):713.
- NCT04338906. 2020. “Combination Therapy With Camostat Mesilate + Hydroxychloroquine for COVID-19.” <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04338906>.
- J.H.P., Nascimento, Gomes B.F.O., Do Carmo Junior P.R., de Oliveira G.M.M., Petriz J.L.F., Rizk S.I., Costa I.B.S.D.S., Lacerda M.V.G., Bacal F., and Hajjar L.A. 2020. “Covid-19 and Hypercoagulable State: A New Therapeutic Perspective.” *Arquivos Brasileiros de Cardiologia**Arquivos Brasileiros de Cardiologia* 114(5):829–33.
- T.T., Bauer, Ewig S., Rodloff A.C., and Muller E.E. 2006. “Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome and Pneumonia: A Comprehensive Review of Clinical Data.” *Clinical Infectious Diseases**Clinical Infectious Diseases* 43(6):748–56.
- B.C., Alloway, Hardy S.G., Yaeger S.K., Mazzaccaro R.J., and Villalobos T. 2020. “Suspected Case of COVID-19-Associated Pancreatitis in a Child.” *Radiology Case Reports* 15(8):1309–12.
- C., Cristelo, Azevedo C., Marques J.M., Nunes R., and Sarmento B. 2020. “SARSCoV-2 and Diabetes: New Challenges for the Disease.” *Diabetes Research and*

*Clinical Practice* *Diabetes Research and Clinical Practice* 164.

V., Russo, Di Maio M., Attena E., Silverio A., Scudiero F., Celentani D., Lodigiani C., and Di Micco P. 2020. "Clinical Impact of Pre-Admission Antithrombotic Therapy in Hospitalized Patients with COVID-19: A Multicenter Observational Study." *Pharmacological Research* *Pharmacological Research* 159.

Yang, Xiao, Shuhan Cai, Yun Luo, Fangfang Zhu, Ming Hu, Yan Zhao, Ruiqiang Zheng, Xuyan Li, Bo Hu, Zhiyong Peng, Yang X., Cai S., Luo Y., Zhu F., Hu B., Peng Z., Hu M., Zhao Y., Zheng R., and Li X. 2020. "Extracorporeal Membrane Oxygenation for Coronavirus Disease 2019-Induced Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome: A Multicenter Descriptive Study." *Critical Care Medicine*.

Calcaterra, Domenico, Beth Heather, Louis P. Kohl, Heidi L. Erickson, and Matthew E. Prekker. 2020. "Bedside Veno-Venous ECMO Cannulation: A Pertinent Strategy during the COVID-19 Pandemic." *Journal of Cardiac Surgery* 35(6):1180–85.

Muthumalage, Thivanka, Joseph H. Lucas, Qixin Wang, Thomas Lamb, Matthew D. McGraw, and Irfan Rahman. 2020. "Pulmonary Toxicity and Inflammatory Response of E-Cigarette Vape Cartridges Containing Medium-Chain Triglycerides Oil and Vitamin E Acetate: Implications in the Pathogenesis of EVALI." *Toxics* 8(3).

R.E., Kahkahi, Hafidi M., Zouhair R., Moustaine M., and Errakhi R. 2020.

"Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19) in Morocco: Situation Update and Proposed Remedial Measures." *GERMS* *GERMS* 10(2):129–31.

Alraddadi, Basem M., Ismael Qushmaq, Fahad M. Al-Hameed, Yasser Mandourah, Ghaleb A. Almekhlafi, Jesna Jose, Awad Al-Omari, Ayman Kharaba, Abdullah Almotairi, Kasim Al Khatib, Sarah Shalhoub, Ahmed Abdulmomen, Ahmed Mady, Othman Solaiman, Abdulsalam M. Al-Aithan, Rajaa Al-Raddadi, Ahmed Ragab, Hanan H. Balkhy, Abdulrahman Al Harthy, Musharaf Sadat, Haytham Tlayjeh, Laura Merson, Frederick G. Hayden, Robert A. Fowler, Yaseen M. Arabi, and Saudi Critical Care Trials Group. 2019. "Noninvasive Ventilation in Critically Ill Patients with the Middle East Respiratory Syndrome." *Influenza and Other Respiratory Viruses* 13(4):382–90.

B., Chen, Tian L., Cheng W., Tian E.-K., Han R., Wang S., Xiang Q., He B., Zhang S., and El Arnaout T. 2020. "Overview of Lethal Human Coronaviruses." *Signal Transduction and Targeted Therapy* 5(1).

L., Kishfy, Casasola M., Banankhah P., Parvez A., Jan Y.J., Thomson C., Shenoy A.M., and AbdelRazek M.A. 2020. "Posterior Reversible Encephalopathy Syndrome (PRES) as a Neurological Association in Severe Covid-19." *Journal of the Neurological Sciences* *Journal of the Neurological Sciences* 414.

C.E., Sandrock, and Christian E. Sandrock. 2008. "Severe Febrile Respiratory Illnesses as a Cause of Mass Critical Care." *Respiratory Care* *Respiratory Care*

53(1):40.

Elahi, Maqsood M., Chew Houg, Toby Trahair, Hari Ravindranathan, and Peter W. Grant. 2012. "Extracorporeal Membrane Oxygenation Support in a Situation of Diagnostic Dilemma." *Heart, Lung & Circulation* 21(12):821–23.

T., Yu, Cai S., Peng J., Xu X., Zheng Z., Cai X., Liu Y., and Yin S. 2020.

"Association Between Clinical Manifestations and Prognosis in Patients with COVID-19." *Clinical Therapeutics* *Clinical Therapeutics*.

NCT04363437. 2020. "Colchicine in Moderate-Severe Hospitalized Patients Before ARDS to Treat COVID-19." <https://Clinicaltrials.gov/Show/NCT04363437>.

NCT04361318. 2020. "Hydroxychloroquine and Nitazoxanide Combination Therapy for COVID-19." <https://Clinicaltrials.gov/Show/NCT04361318>.

NCT04350736. 2020. "First in Human Study SAD and MAD Study of Inhaled TD-0903, a Potential Treatment for ALI Associated With COVID-19."

<https://Clinicaltrials.gov/Show/NCT04350736>.

C., So, Ro S., Murakami M., Imai R., and Jinta T. 2020. "High-Dose, Short-Term Corticosteroids for ARDS Caused by COVID-19: A Case Series." *Respirology Case Reports*.

Y.-H., Lin. 2020. "Intensive Care During a Global Epidemic." *Hu Li Za Zhi The Journal of Nursing* 67(3):4–5.

S., Gupta, and Sahni V. 2020. "The Intriguing Commonality of NETosis between COVID-19 & Periodontal Disease." *Medical Hypotheses* *Medical Hypotheses* 144.

Totura, Allison L., Alan Whitmore, Sudhakar Agnihothram, Alexandra Schafer, Michael G. Katze, Mark T. Heise, and Ralph S. Baric. 2015. "Toll-Like Receptor 3 Signaling via TRIF Contributes to a Protective Innate Immune Response to Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus Infection." *MBio* 6(3):e00638–e00638.

F., Galluccio, Ergonenc T., Garcia Martos A., Allam A.E.-S., Perez-Herrero M., Aguilar R., Emmi G., Spinicci M., Terrance Juan I., Fajardo-Perez M., Felice Galluccio, Tolga Ergonenc, Alvaro Garcia Martos, Abdallah El-Sayed Allam, Maria Perez-Herrero, Ricardo Aguilar, Giacomo Emmi, Michele Spinicci, Ignacio Terrance Juan, and Mario Fajardo-Perez. 2020. "Treatment Algorithm for COVID-19: A Multidisciplinary Point of View." *Clinical Rheumatology* 39(7):2077–84.

J.M., Connors, Levy J.H., Jean M. Connors, and Jerrold H. Levy. 2020. "COVID-19 and Its Implications for Thrombosis and Anticoagulation." *Blood* 135(23):2033–40.

A., Duca, Memaj I., Zanardi F., Preti C., Alesi A., Della Bella L., Ghezzi E., Cosentini R., Di Marco F., Lorini F.L., Venturelli S., and Fagiuoli S. 2020. "Severity of Respiratory Failure and Outcome of Patients Needing a Ventilatory Support in the Emergency Department during Italian Novel Coronavirus SARS-CoV2 Outbreak: Preliminary Data on the Role of Helmet CPAP and Non-Invasive Positive Pressure

Ventilati." *EClinicalMedicine*.

N., Martinez Campayo, Bugallo Sanz J.I., and Mosquera Fajardo I. 2020. "Symmetric Chest Pressure Ulcers, Consequence of Prone Position Ventilation in a Patient with COVID-19." *Journal of the European Academy of Dermatology and Venereology : JEADV*.

Kowalewski, Mariusz, Dario Fina, Artur Stomka, Giuseppe Maria Raffa, Gennaro Martucci, Valeria Lo Coco, Maria Elena De Piero, Marco Ranucci, Piotr Suwalski, and Roberto Lorusso. 2020. "COVID-19 and ECMO: The Interplay between Coagulation and Inflammation-a Narrative Review." *Critical Care (London, England)* 24(1):205.

Zhu, Zhen, Zhaohui Lu, Tianmin Xu, Cong Chen, Gang Yang, Tao Zha, Jianchun Lu, Yuan Xue, Zhu Z., Lu J., Xue Y., Lu Z., Yang G., Xu T., Chen C., and Zha T. 2020. "Arbidol Monotherapy Is Superior to Lopinavir/Ritonavir in Treating COVID-19." *Journal of Infection* 81(1):e21–e21.

H.J., de Vries, Heunks L.M.A., Endeman H., and van der Hoeven J.G. 2020. "Lung-Protective Mechanical Ventilation in Patients with Covid-19." *Netherlands Journal of Critical Care* 28(3):120–24.

J., Liu, Li S., Liang B., Wang H., Li W., Tong Q., Yi J., Zhao L., Xiong L., Guo C., Tian J., Luo J., Yao J., Pang R., Shen H., Peng C., Liu T., Zhang Q., Wu J., Xu L., Lu S., Wang B., Weng Z., Han C., Zhu H., Zhou R., Zhou H., Chen X., Ye P., Zhu B., Wang L., Zhou W., He S., He Y., Jie S., Wei P., Zhang J., Lu Y., Wang W., Zhang L., Li L., Zhou F., Yang D., Zheng X., Wang J., Dittmer U., Lu M., Wang X., and Hu Y. 2020. "Longitudinal Characteristics of Lymphocyte Responses and Cytokine Profiles in the Peripheral Blood of SARS-CoV-2 Infected Patients." *EBioMedicine* 55.

G., Muscogiuri, Pugliese G., Barrea L., Savastano S., and Colao A. 2020. "Obesity: The 'Achilles Heel' for COVID-19?" *Metabolism: Clinical and Experimental* 108.

Marotto, Daniela, and Piercarlo Sarzi-Puttini. 2020. "What Is the Role of Rheumatologists in the Era of COVID-19?" *Autoimmunity Reviews* 19(6):102539.

Cinatl, Jindrich, Martin Michaelis, Gerold Hoever, Wolfgang Preiser, Hans Wilhelm Doerr, Cinatl Jr. J., Michaelis M., Hoever G., Preiser W., and Doerr H.W. 2005. "Development of Antiviral Therapy for Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome." *Antiviral Research* 66(2–3):81–97.

R., Gupta, Misra A., and Hussain A. 2020. "Diabetes and COVID-19: Evidence, Current Status and Unanswered Research Questions." *European Journal of Clinical Nutrition* 74(6):864–70.

L., Gattinoni, Coppola S., Chiumello D., Cressoni M., Busana M., and Rossi S. 2020. "Reply to: Hedenstierna et Al, Haouzi et Al, Maley et Al, Fowler et Al, Bhatia and



- Mohammed, Bos, & Koumbourlis and Motoyama." *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine*.
- F.L., Poe, and Corn J. 2020. "N-Acetylcysteine: A Potential Therapeutic Agent for SARS-CoV-2." *Medical Hypotheses* 143.
- F., Haslak, Yildiz M., Adrovic A., Barut K., and Kasapcopur O. 2020. "Childhood Rheumatic Diseases and COVID-19 Pandemic: An Intriguing Linkage and a New Horizon." *Balkan Medical Journal* 37(4):184–88.
- D., Shrivastava. 2020. "Unprecedented Events Do Not Always Call for Unprecedented Actions." *Sleep and Vigilance* 4(1).
- Y., Wang, Zhou F., Liu Z., Shang L., Zhang Y., Cao B., Wang C., Fan G., Gu X., Zhang D., Li H., Wang S., Ruan S., Du G., Wang K., Lu Y., Du R., Yang C., Mei C., Zhao J., Ding D., Jin Y., Wu F., Tang X., Fu S., Ye X., Gao L., Ye Y., Cheng Z., Liu B., Lu Q., Yang J., Hu Y., Yin W., Luo G., Wang A., Xu J., Cao L., Guo T., Wan Y., Qin H., Jiang Y., Jaki T., Hayden F.G., and Horby P.W. 2020. "Remdesivir in Adults with Severe COVID-19: A Randomised, Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled, Multicentre Trial." *The Lancet* 395(10236):1569–78.
- S., Susen, Garrigue D., Tacquard C.A., Godon A., Albaladejo P., Mansour A., Nguyen P., Godier A., Testa S., Levy J.H., Gruel Y., Blais N., Bonhomme F., Borel-Derlon A., Cohen A., Collet J.-P., De Maistre E., Fontana P., Lecompte T., Huet D.G., Longrois D., Rosencher N., Ickx B., Laporte S., Mismetti P., Lasne D., Dumont B., Siguret V., Llau J., Le Gal G., Lessire S., Madi-Jebara S., Mazighi M., Morange P.E., Motte S., Mullier F., Nathan N., Pernod G., Roullet S., Roy P.M., Schlumberger S., Sie P., Steib A., Vincentelli A., Zufferey P., Boissier E., and James C. 2020. "Prevention of Thrombotic Risk in Hospitalized Patients with COVID-19 and Hemostasis Monitoring." *Critical Care* 24(1).
- H., Tezer, Bedir Demirdag T., Hasan Tezer, and Tuğba Bedir Demirdağ. 2020. "Novel Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19) in Children." *Turkish Journal of Medical Sciences* 50:592–603.
- Zha, Lei, Shirong Li, Lingling Pan, Boris Tefsen, Yeshan Li, Neil French, Liyun Chen, Gang Yang, and Elmer V Villanueva. 2020. "Corticosteroid Treatment of Patients with Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19)." *The Medical Journal of Australia* 212(9):416–20.
- M., Marietta, Coluccio V., and Luppi M. 2020. "More on: 'COVID-19 Coagulopathy in Caucasian Patients.'" *British Journal of Haematology* 189(6):1059–60.
- T., Bhatnagar, Murhekar M.V., Soneja M., Wig N., Gupta N., Giri S., Gangakhedkar R., Tarun Bhatnagar, Manoj V Murhekar, Manish Soneja, Nivedita Gupta, Sidhartha Giri, Naveet Wig, and Raman Gangakhedkar. 2020. "Lopinavir/Ritonavir



Combination Therapy amongst Symptomatic Coronavirus Disease 2019 Patients in India: Protocol for Restricted Public Health Emergency Use." *The Indian Journal of Medical Research* 151(2):184–89.

NCT04371601. 2020. "Safety and Effectiveness of Mesenchymal Stem Cells in the Treatment of Pneumonia of Coronavirus Disease 2019." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04371601>.

C., Chen, Wang D.W., and Zhou Y. 2020. "SARS-CoV-2: A Potential Novel Etiology of Fulminant Myocarditis." *HerzHerz* 45(3):230–32.

G.H., Meftahi, Sahraei H., Bahari Z., Jangravi Z., Gholam Hossein Meftahi, Zohreh Jangravi, Hedayat Sahraei, and Zahra Bahari. 2020. "The Possible Pathophysiology Mechanism of Cytokine Storm in Elderly Adults with COVID-19 Infection: The Contribution of 'Inflame-Aging'." *Inflammation Research* *Inflammation Research*.

M., Zimmermann, Arlt M., Bein T., Philipp A., Schmid F.-X., and Dorlac W. 2007. "From Baghdad to Germany: Use of a New Pumpless Extracorporeal Lung Assist System in Two Severely Injured US Soldiers." *ASAIO Journal* 53(3).

Xiong, Jing, Lei Bao, Hongbo Qi, Zhichun Feng, Yuan Shi, Xiong J., Bao L., Shi Y., Qi H., and Feng Z. 2020. "Mesenchymal Stem Cell-Based Therapy for COVID-19: Possibility and Potential." *Current Stem Cell Research & Therapy*.

Imai, Yumiko, Keiji Kuba, Takayo Ohto-Nakanishi, and Josef M. Penninger. 2010. "Angiotensin-Converting Enzyme 2 (ACE2) in Disease Pathogenesis." *Circulation Journal : Official Journal of the Japanese Circulation Society* 74(3):405–10.

M., Chan-Yeung, and Yu W.C. 2003. "Outbreak of Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome in Hong Kong Special Administrative Region: Case Report." *British Medical Journal* *BMJ* 326(7394):850–52.

Y., Tian, and Rong L. 2020. "Letter: Covid-19, and Vitamin D. Authors' Reply." *Alimentary Pharmacology and Therapeutics* *Alimentary Pharmacology and Therapeutics* 51(10):995–96.

NCT04331470. 2020. "Evaluation of Efficacy of Levamisole and Formoterol+Budesonide in Treatment of COVID-19." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04331470>.

S.R., Wilcox, and Susan R. Wilcox. 2020. "Management of Respiratory Failure Due to Covid-19." *BMJ (Clinical Research Ed.)* 369:m1786–m1786.

NCT04389840. 2020. "Dociparstat for the Treatment of Severe COVID-19 in Adults at High Risk of Respiratory Failure." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04389840>.

L., Gattinoni, Busana M., Romitti F., Chiumello D., Caironi P., Brazzi L., and Camporota L. 2020. "COVID-19 Pneumonia: Different Respiratory Treatments for Different Phenotypes?" *Intensive Care Medicine* *Intensive Care Medicine* 46(6):1099–1102.

- NCT04404426. 2020. "CACOLAC : Citrulline Administration in the Hospital Patient in Intensive Care for COVID-19 Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome."  
<https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04404426>.
- He, L., Y. Ding, Q. Zhang, X. Che, Y. He, H. Shen, H. Wang, Z. Li, L. Zhao, J. Geng, Y. Deng, L. Yang, J. Li, J. Cai, L. Qiu, K. Wen, X. Xu, S. Jiang, He L., Deng Ding Y., Zhang Q., Shen H., Wang H., Li Z., Zhao L., Geng J., Deng Ding Y., Yang L., Li J., Cai J., Che X., Qiu L., Wen K., He Y., Jiang S., and Xu X. 2006. "Expression of Elevated Levels of Pro-Inflammatory Cytokines in SARS-CoV-Infected ACE2+ Cells in SARS Patients: Relation to the Acute Lung Injury and Pathogenesis of SARS." *The Journal of Pathology* 210(3):288–97.
- Pan, Feng, Lian Yang, Yuncheng Li, Bo Liang, Lin Li, Tianhe Ye, Lingli Li, Dehan Liu, Shan Gui, Yu Hu, and Chuansheng Zheng. 2020. "Factors Associated with Death Outcome in Patients with Severe Coronavirus Disease-19 (COVID-19): A Case-Control Study." *International Journal of Medical Sciences* 17(9):1281–92.
- NCT04356534. 2020. "Convalescent Plasma Trial in COVID -19 Patients."  
<https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04356534>.
- D., Marx, Moulin B., Benotmane I., Gautier G., Perrin P., Caillard S., and Fafi-Kremer S. 2020. "First Case of COVID-19 in a Kidney Transplant Recipient Treated with Belatacept." *American Journal of Transplantation* 20(7):1944–46.
- L., Liaudet, and Szabo C. 2020. "Blocking Mineralocorticoid Receptor with Spironolactone May Have a Wide Range of Therapeutic Actions in Severe COVID-19 Disease." *Critical Care* 24(1).
- A., Nahama, Ramachandran R., Cisternas A.F., and Ji H. 2020. "The Role of Afferent Pulmonary Innervation in ARDS Associated with COVID-19 and Potential Use of Resiniferatoxin to Improve Prognosis: A Review." *Medicine in Drug Discovery* 5.
- Cai, Alice, Brendan McClafferty, Jamal Benson, Devyani Ramgobin, Ricci Kalayanamitra, Zainab Shahid, Andrew Groff, Chander Shekher Aggarwal, Ravi Patel, Hyma Polimera, Ramarao Vunnam, Reshma Golamari, Nitasa Sahu, Dhirisha Bhatt, Rohit Jain, Cai A., Benson J., Kalayanamitra R., Groff A., McClafferty B., Shahid Z., Ramgobin D., Aggarwal C.S., Patel R., Polimera H., Vunnam R., Golamari R., Sahu N., Bhatt D., and Jain R. 2020. "COVID-19: Catastrophic Cause of Acute Lung Injury." *South Dakota Medicine : The Journal of the South Dakota State Medical Association* 73(6):252–60.
- D.D., Cavalcanti, Raz E., Shapiro M., Dehkharghani S., Jain R., Radmanesh A., Nelson P.K., Yaghi S., Lillemoe K., Torres J., Nossek E., Riina H.A., D. D. Cavalcanti, E. Raz, M. Shapiro, S. Dehkharghani, S. Yaghi, K. Lillemoe, E. Nossek, J. Torres, R. Jain, H. A. Riina, A. Radmanesh, and P. K. Nelson. 2020. "Cerebral

- 1 Venous Thrombosis Associated with COVID-19." *AJNR. American Journal of*  
2 *Neuroradiology*.
- 3 Jiang, Yong, Jun Xu, Chengzhi Zhou, Zhenguo Wu, Shuqing Zhong, Jinghua Liu,  
4 Wei Luo, Tao Chen, Qinghe Qin, and Peng Deng. 2005. "Characterization of  
5 Cytokine/Chemokine Profiles of Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome." *American*  
6 *Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine* 171(8):850–57.
- 7 S., Provencher, Potus F., and Bonnet S. 2020. "COVID-19 and the Pulmonary  
8 Vasculature." *Pulmonary Circulation* 10(3).
- 9 A.L., Totura, Heise M.T., Baric R.S., Whitmore A., Agnihothram S., Schafer A., and  
10 Katze M.G. 2015. "Toll-like Receptor 3 Signaling via TRIF Contributes to a  
11 Protective Innate Immune Response to Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome  
12 Coronavirus Infection." *MBiomBio* 6(3):1–14.
- 13 M., Kowalewski, Suwalski P., Fina D., Lo Coco V., De Piero M.E., Lorusso R.,  
14 Ranucci M., Slomka A., Raffa G.M., and Martucci G. 2020. "COVID-19 and ECMO:  
15 The Interplay between Coagulation and Inflammation - A Narrative Review." *Critical*  
16 *CareCritical Care* 24(1).
- 17 E.D., Batu, Ozen S., Ezgi Deniz Batu, and Seza Ozen. 2020. "Implications of  
18 COVID-19 in Pediatric Rheumatology." *Rheumatology International* 40(8):1193–  
19 1213.
- 20 D.J., Cook, Marshall J.C., and Fowler R.A. 2020. "Critical Illness in Patients with  
21 COVID-19: Mounting an Effective Clinical and Research Response." *JAMA - Journal*  
22 *of the American Medical AssociationJAMA - Journal of the American Medical*  
23 *Association* 323(16):1559–60.
- 24 N., De Albuquerque, Ma X., Zhang J., He W., Rowe A., Habal M., Liu M., Shalev I.,  
25 Downey G.P., Levy G.A., Gorczynski R., McGilvray I.D., Butany J., Phillips M.J.,  
26 Baig E., Fish E.N., Weiss S.R., and Leibowitz J. 2006. "Murine Hepatitis Virus Strain  
27 1 Produces a Clinically Relevant Model of Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome in A/J  
28 Mice." *Journal of VirologyJournal of Virology* 80(21):10382–94.
- 29 Fan, Hongyang, Xiaojia Tang, Yuxia Song, Peipei Liu, Yingzhu Chen, Fan H., Liu P.,  
30 Chen Y., Tang X., and Song Y. 2020. "Influence of Covid-19 on Cerebrovascular  
31 Disease and Its Possible Mechanism." *Neuropsychiatric Disease and Treatment*  
32 16:1359–67.
- 33 E.S., Rothstein, Welch T.D., Andrus B.W., and Jayne J.E. 2020. "Management of a  
34 Patient Presenting with Anterior STEMI with Concomitant COVID-19 Infection Early  
35 in the Course of the U.S. Pandemic." *Catheterization and Cardiovascular*  
36 *InterventionsCatheterization and Cardiovascular Interventions*.
- 37 P., Mehta, Manson J.J., Brown M., Sanchez E., McAuley D.F., and Tattersall R.S.  
38 2020. "COVID-19: Consider Cytokine Storm Syndromes and Immunosuppression."

*The Lancet* 395(10229):1033–34.

G., Montealegre-Gomez, Garavito E., Gomez-Lopez A., Rojas-Villarraga A., and Parra-Medina R. 2020. "Colchicina: Una Herramienta Terapeutica Potencial Frente a COVID-19. Experiencia En 5 Pacientes" *Colchicine: A Potential Therapeutic Tool against COVID-19. Experience of 5 Patients.* *Reumatologia Clinica* *Reumatologia Clinica*.

P.W., Tipton, and Wszolek Z.K. 2020. "What Can Parkinson's Disease Teach Us about COVID-19?" *Neurologia i Neurochirurgia Polska* *Neurologia i Neurochirurgia Polska* 54(2):204–6.

Nahama, Alexis, Roshni Ramachandran, Alvaro Francisco Cisternas, and Henry Ji. 2020. "The Role of Afferent Pulmonary Innervation in Poor Prognosis of Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome in COVID-19 Patients and Proposed Use of Resiniferatoxin (RTX) to Improve Patient Outcomes in Advanced Disease State: A Review." *Medicine in Drug Discovery* 100033.

P.F.B.M., Costa, Lima C.H.A., Siqueira M.A.M.T., Telles J.-N., Vernet G., and Baccala G.P. 2011. "Role of Human Coronavirus in Brazilian Hospitalized Children with Respiratory Lower Infection." *Paediatric Respiratory Reviews* 12.

T.P., Sheahan, Sims A.C., Leist S.R., Schafer A., Won J., Brown A.J., Baric R.S., Montgomery S.A., Hogg A., Babusis D., Clarke M.O., Spahn J.E., Bauer L., Sellers S., Porter D., Feng J.Y., Cihlar T., Jordan R., and Denison M.R. 2020. "Comparative Therapeutic Efficacy of Remdesivir and Combination Lopinavir, Ritonavir, and Interferon Beta against MERS-CoV." *Nature Communications* *Nature Communications* 11(1).

NCT04402060. 2020. "A Study of APL-9 in Adults With Mild to Moderate ARDS Due to COVID-19." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04402060>.

C.B., Cunha, and Opal S.M. 2014. "Middle East Respiratory Syndrome (MERS): A New Zoonotic Viral Pneumonia." *Virulence* *Virulence* 5(6):650–54.

Rao Us, Vishal, Shalini Thakur, Jyothsna Rao, Gururaj Arakeri, Peter A. Brennan, Sachin Jadhav, Mufti Suhail Sayeed, and Gururaj Rao. 2020. "Mesenchymal Stem Cells -Bridge Catalyst Between Innate And Adaptive Immunity In Covid 19." *Medical Hypotheses* 109845.

K.K.S., Parhar, Zuege D.J., Lequier L., Blackwood J., and Singh G. 2020. "Optimizing Provision of Extracorporeal Life Support during the COVID-19 Pande.Mic: Practical Considerations for Canadian Jurisdictions." *CMAJ* *CMAJ* 192(14).

Wang, Y., D. Zhang, G. Du, R. Du, J. Zhao, Y. Jin, S. Fu, L. Gao, Z. Cheng, Q. Lu, and et al. 2020. "Remdesivir in Adults with Severe COVID-19: A Randomised, Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled, Multicentre Trial." *Lancet (London, England)*

395(10236):1569–78. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(20)31022-9.

M., Taboada, Caruezo V., Naveira A., and Atanassoff P.G. 2020. “Corticosteroids and the Hyper-Inflammatory Phase of the COVID-19 Disease.” *Journal of Clinical Anesthesia* 66.

A., Asadollahi-Amin, Ghadimi F., SeyedAlinaghi S., Hasibi M., and Rezaei H. 2020. “Lung Involvement Found on Chest CT Scan in a Pre-Symptomatic Person with SARS-CoV-2 Infection: A Case Report.” *Tropical Medicine and Infectious Disease* 5(2).

Hsiao, Cheng-Hsiang, Mu-Zong Wu, Swen-Wan Hsieh, Lin-Chen Chien, Kung-Chang Hwang, Ih-Jen Su, Hsiao C.-H., Wu M.-Z., Hsieh S.-W., Chien L.-C., Hwang K.-C., and Su I.-J. 2004. “Clinicopathology of Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome: An Autopsy Case Report.” *Journal of the Formosan Medical Association* 103(10):787–92.

M., Miyaji, Baines T., and Samraj R.S. 2018. “High-Frequency Oscillatory Ventilation as a Rescue Mode for Refractory Hypercarbia in Children.” *Critical Care Medicine* 46:565.

D., Banerjee, Popoola J., Shah S., Ster I.C., Quan V., and Phanish M. 2020. “COVID-19 Infection in Kidney Transplant Recipients.” *Kidney International* 97(6):1076–82.

C.D., Alves Bersot, Linhares R.M., Guimaraes Pereira J.E., and Galhardo C. 2020. “Is the Prone Position Indicated in Critically Ill Patients with SARS-CoV-2 during the Peri-Operative Period?” *Trends in Anaesthesia and Critical Care* Trends in Anaesthesia and Critical Care.

P.D., Griffiths. 2006. “Towards Treatment of Viral Pathogenesis.” *Reviews in Medical Virology* 16(3):135–38.

R.R., Riker, May T.L., Fraser G.L., Gagnon D.J., Zemrak W., Seder D.B., and Bandara M. 2020. “Heparin-Induced Thrombocytopenia with Thrombosis in COVID-19 Adult Respiratory Distress Syndrome.” *Research and Practice in Thrombosis and Haemostasis*.

Lim, Jeong-Hoon, Sun-Hee Park, Yena Jeon, Jang-Hee Cho, Hee-Yeon Jung, Ji-Young Choi, Chan-Duck Kim, Yong-Hoon Lee, Hyewon Seo, Jaehee Lee, Ki Tae Kwon, Shin-Woo Kim, Hyun-Ha Chang, Yong-Lim Kim, Lim J.-H., Park S.-H., Cho J.-H., Jung H.-Y., Choi J.-Y., Kim C.-D., Kim Y.-L., Jeon Y., Lee Y.-H., Seo H., Lee J., Kwon K.T., Kim S.-W., and Chang H.-H. 2020. “Fatal Outcomes of COVID-19 in Patients with Severe Acute Kidney Injury.” *Journal of Clinical Medicine* 9(6):1–15.

C., Robba, Battaglini D., Ball L., Patroniti N., Loconte M., Brunetti I., Pelosi P., Vena A., Giacobbe D.R., Bassetti M., and Rocco P.R.M. 2020. “Distinct Phenotypes Require Distinct Respiratory Management Strategies in Severe COVID-19.”



*Respiratory Physiology and Neurobiology* 279.

Zhao, Z., F. Zhang, M. Xu, K. Huang, W. Zhong, W. Cai, Z. Yin, S. Huang, Z. Deng, M. Wei, J. Xiong, P. M. Hawkey, Zhao Z., Huang K., Zhong W., Xiong J., Zhang F., Xu M., Cai W., Yin Z., Huang S., Deng Z., Wei M., and Hawkey P.M. 2003.

“Description and Clinical Treatment of an Early Outbreak of Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome (SARS) in Guangzhou, PR China.” *Journal of Medical Microbiology* 52(8):715–20.

Almeida, Madson Q., Berenice B. Mendonca, Almeida M.Q., and Mendonca B.B. 2020. “Adrenal Insufficiency and Glucocorticoid Use During the COVID-19 Pandemic.” *Clinics (Sao Paulo, Brazil)* 75:e2022–e2022.

W.-H., Sheng, Chang S.-C., Wang J.-T., Chen Y.-C., Yang P.-C., Chiang B.-L., Ho H.-N., Hsiao C.-H., Hseuh P.-R., Chie W.-C., Wang-Huei Sheng, Bor-Luen Chiang, Shan-Chwen Chang, Hung-Nern Ho, Jann-Tay Wang, Yee-Chun Chen, Cheng-Hsiang Hsiao, Po-Ren Hseuh, Wei-Chu Chie, Pan-Chyr Yang, Sheng W.H., Chiang B.L., Chang S.C., Ho H.N., Wang J.T., Chen Y.C., Hsiao C.H., Hseuh P.R., Chie W.C., and Yang P.C. 2005. “Clinical Manifestations and Inflammatory Cytokine Responses in Patients with Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome.” *Journal of the Formosan Medical Association = Taiwan Yi Zhi* 104(10):715–23.

Ng, Jensen, and Niall D. Ferguson. 2017. “High-Frequency Oscillatory Ventilation: Still a Role?” *Current Opinion in Critical Care* 23(2):175–79.

Hasanin, Ahmed, Maha Mostafa, Hasanin A., and Mostafa M. 2020. “Evaluation of Fluid Responsiveness during COVID-19 Pandemic: What Are the Remaining Choices?” *Journal of Anesthesia* *Journal of Anesthesia*.

Mastaglio, Sara, Annalisa Ruggeri, Antonio M. Risitano, Piera Angelillo, Despina Yancopoulou, Dimitrios C. Mastellos, Markus Huber-Lang, Simona Piemontese, Andrea Assanelli, Cecilia Garlanda, John D. Lambris, Fabio Ciceri, Mastaglio S., Ruggeri A., Angelillo P., Piemontese S., Assanelli A., Ciceri F., Risitano A.M., Yancopoulou D., Mastellos D.C., Huber-Lang M., Garlanda C., and Lambris J.D. 2020. “The First Case of COVID-19 Treated with the Complement C3 Inhibitor AMY-101.” *Clinical Immunology* *Clinical Immunology* 215:108450.

Curtin, Nicola, Krisztian Banyai, James Thaventhiran, John Le Quesne, Zsuzsanna Helyes, and Peter Bai. 2020. “Repositioning PARP Inhibitors for SARS-CoV-2 Infection (COVID-19); a New Multi-Pronged Therapy for ARDS?” *British Journal of Pharmacology*.

K., Kuppalli, and Rasmussen A.L. 2020. “A Glimpse into the Eye of the COVID-19 Cytokine Storm.” *EBioMedicine* 55.

E., Cure, and Cumhur Cure M. 2020. “Comment on ‘Should COVID-19 Concern



- Nephrologists? Why and to What Extent? The Emerging Impasse of Angiotensin Blockade.” *Nephron* 144(5):251–52.
- Imazio, Massimo, Karin Klingel, Ingrid Kindermann, Antonio Brucato, Francesco Giuseppe De Rosa, Yehuda Adler, and Gaetano Maria De Ferrari. 2020. “COVID-19 Pandemic and Troponin: Indirect Myocardial Injury, Myocardial Inflammation or Myocarditis?” *Heart (British Cardiac Society)*.
- Villar, Jesus, Jesus Blanco, Rafael del Campo, David Andaluz-Ojeda, Francisco J. Diaz-Dominguez, Arturo Muriel, Virgilio Corcoles, Fernando Suarez-Sipmann, Concepcion Tarancon, Elena Gonzalez-Higueras, Julia Lopez, Lluís Blanch, Lina Perez-Mendez, Rosa Lidia Fernandez, Robert M. Kacmarek, and Stratification & Therapies for ARDS (SIESTA) Network Spanish Initiative for Epidemiology. 2015. “Assessment of PaO<sub>2</sub>/FiO<sub>2</sub> for Stratification of Patients with Moderate and Severe Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome.” *BMJ Open* 5(3):e006812–e006812.
- H., Jamaati, Dastan F., Hashemian S.M., Tabarsi P., Marjani M., and Saffaei A. 2020. “A Fourteen-Day Experience with Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) Induced Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome (ARDS): An Iranian Treatment Protocol.” *Iranian Journal of Pharmaceutical Research* *Iranian Journal of Pharmaceutical Research* 19(1):31–36.
- J.M., Horowitz, Yuriditsky E., Stachel M.W., Saric M., Henderson I.J., and Kwok B. 2020. “Clot in Transit on Transesophageal Echocardiography in a Prone Patient with COVID-19 Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome.” *CASE*.
- A., Malhotra, Ernest D., Rogers B.A., Jenkin G., Haylock D., Watt A., and Moeneclaey G. 2020. “Umbilical Cord Blood Therapy to Prevent Progression of COVID-19 Related Pneumonia: A Structured Summary of a Study Protocol for a Pilot Randomised Controlled Trial.” *Trials* *Trials* 21(1).
- Qin, Hua, Andong Zhao, Qin H., and Zhao A. 2020. “Mesenchymal Stem Cell Therapy for Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome: From Basic to Clinics.” *Protein & Cell*.
- C., Pelaia, De Sarro G., Tinello C., Vatrella A., Pelaia G., Corrado Pelaia, Caterina Tinello, Alessandro Vatrella, Giovambattista De Sarro, and Girolamo Pelaia. 2020. “Lung under Attack by COVID-19-Induced Cytokine Storm: Pathogenic Mechanisms and Therapeutic Implications.” *Therapeutic Advances in Respiratory Disease* 14:1753466620933508–1753466620933508.
- J.L., McKimm-Breschkin, Jiang S., Hui D.S., Beigel J.H., Govorkova E.A., and Lee N. 2018. “Prevention and Treatment of Respiratory Viral Infections: Presentations on Antivirals, Traditional Therapies and Host-Directed Interventions at the 5th ISIRV Antiviral Group Conference.” *Antiviral Research* *Antiviral Research* 149:118–42.
- Kazory, Amir, Claudio Ronco, and Peter A. McCullough. 2020. “SARS-CoV-2

(COVID-19) and Intravascular Volume Management Strategies in the Critically Ill.” *Proceedings (Baylor University. Medical Center)* 0(0):1–6.

R., Kopp, Dembinski R., and Kuhlen R. 2006. “Role of Extracorporeal Lung Assist in the Treatment of Acute Respiratory Failure.” *Minerva Anestesiologica* 72(6):587–95.

Mehta, Nikita, Maryann Mazer-Amirshahi, Nour Alkindi, Ali Pourmand, Mehta N., Alkindi N., Pourmand A., and Mazer-Amirshahi M. 2020. “Pharmacotherapy in COVID-19; A Narrative Review for Emergency Providers.” *American Journal of Emergency Medicine* 38(7):1488–93.

D., Vassilopoulos. 2020. “Recommendations Regarding COVID19 Infection in Rheumatic Patients in Greece.” *Mediterranean Journal of Rheumatology* 31(1):6–7.

Lew, Thomas W. K., Tong-Kiat Kwek, Dessmon Tai, Arul Earnest, Shi Loo, Kulgit Singh, Kim Meng Kwan, Yeow Chan, Chik Foo Yim, Siam Lee Bek, Ai Ching Kor, Wee See Yap, Y. Rubuen Chelliah, Yeow Choy Lai, and Soon-Keng Goh. 2003. “Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome in Critically Ill Patients with Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome.” *JAMA* 290(3):374–80.

S., Jog, and Kadam D. 2013. “H1N1 Influenza Pandemic: What We Did and What We Learnt.” *Indian Journal of Critical Care Medicine* 17(5):271–72.

B., Solun, Shoenfeld Y., B. Solun, and Y. Shoenfeld. 2020. “Inhibition of Metalloproteinases in Therapy for Severe Lung Injury Due to COVID-19.” *Medicine in Drug Discovery* 7:100052.

R., Chaudhry, Tabassum I., Kapoor L., Chhabra A., Sharma N., and Broor S. 2010. “A Fulminant Case of Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome Associated with Mycoplasma Pneumoniae Infection.” *Indian Journal of Pathology and Microbiology* 53(3):561–63.

Ziegler, Carly G. K., Samuel J. Allon, Sarah K. Nyquist, Ian M. Mbano, Vincent N. Miao, Constantine N. Tzouanas, Yuming Cao, Ashraf S. Yousif, Julia Bals, Blake M. Hauser, Jared Feldman, Christoph Muus, Marc H. Wadsworth, Samuel W. Kazer, Travis K. Hughes, Benjamin Doran, G. James Gatter, Marko Vukovic, Faith Taliaferro, Benjamin E. Mead, Zhiru Guo, Jennifer P. Wang, Delphine Gras, Magali Plaisant, Meshal Ansari, Ilias Angelidis, Heiko Adler, Jennifer M. S. Sucre, Chase J. Taylor, Brian Lin, Avinash Waghray, Vanessa Mitsialis, Daniel F. Dwyer, Kathleen M. Buchheit, Joshua A. Boyce, Nora A. Barrett, Tanya M. Laidlaw, Shaina L. Carroll, Lucrezia Colonna, Victor Tkachev, Christopher W. Peterson, Alison Yu, Hengqi Betty Zheng, Hannah P. Gideon, Caylin G. Winchell, Philana Ling Lin, Colin D. Bingle, Scott B. Snapper, Jonathan A. Kropski, Fabian J. Theis, Herbert B. Schiller, Laure-Emmanuelle Zaragosi, Pascal Barbry, Alasdair Leslie, Hans-Peter Kiem, JoAnne L. Flynn, Sarah M. Fortune, Bonnie Berger, Robert W. Finberg, Leslie S. Kean, Manuel Garber, Aaron G. Schmidt, Daniel Lingwood, Alex K. Shalek, Jose

Ordovas-Montanes, H. C. A. Lung Biological Network. Electronic address: lungnetwork@humancellatlas.org, and H. C. A. Lung Biological Network. 2020. "SARSCoV-2 Receptor ACE2 Is an Interferon-Stimulated Gene in Human Airway Epithelial Cells and Is Detected in Specific Cell Subsets across Tissues." *Cell* 181(5):1016.

W., Zhang. 2020. "Imaging Changes in Severe COVID-19 Pneumonia." *Intensive Care Medicine* 46(4):583–85.

Grant, William B., Henry Lahore, Sharon L. McDonnell, Carole A. Baggerly, Christine B. French, Jennifer L. Aliano, Harjit P. Bhattoa, Grant W.B., Lahore H., McDonnell S.L., Baggerly C.A., French C.B., Aliano J.L., and Bhattoa H.P. 2020. "Evidence That Vitamin D Supplementation Could Reduce Risk of Influenza and COVID-19 Infections and Deaths." *Nutrients* 12(4).

M.M., ElSeirafi, Hasan H.M., Zamoori A., Alkhawaja S., Pasha S.A.A., and Sridharan K. 2020. "Efficacy and Safety of Tocilizumab in Critically Ill Adults with COVID-19 Infection in Bahrain: A Report of 5 Cases." *Respiratory Medicine Case Reports* 30.

M., Vigano, and Carbone M. 2020. "Let's Not Forget Our COVID-19-Free Cirrhotic Patients!" *Liver International* 40(6):1508–9.

NCT04375735. 2020. "London's Exogenous Surfactant Study for COVID19." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04375735>.

O., Petrovic, Prodan M., FINDERLE A., Zaputovic S., Krajina R., Fisic E., and Beljan B. 2006. "Evaluacija Fetalne Plucne Zrelosti Metodom Lamelarnih Tjelesaca Evaluation of Fetal Lung Maturity by a Method of Amniotic Fluid Lamellar Bodies." *Gynaecologia et Perinatologia* 15(3):157–61.

S., Mehta, and Bhandari S. 2020. "Cautious Interpretation of Antiphospholipid Antibodies in COVID-19." *Clinica Chimica Acta* 509:166.

C., Eastin, and Eastin T. 2020. "Risk Factors Associated With Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome and Death in Patients With Coronavirus Disease 2019 Pneumonia in Wuhan, China: Wu C, Chen X, Cai Y, et Al. JAMA Intern Med. Doi:10.1001/Jamainternmed.2020.0994." *Journal of Emergency Medicine* 58(4):713–14.

Lahmer, Tobias, Marlena Messer, Ursula Ehmer, Stefan Eser, Analena Beitz, Lisa Fekecs, Roland M. Schmid, Wolfgang Huber, Lahmer T., Messer M., Ehmer U., Eser S., Beitz A., Fekecs L., Schmid R.M., and Huber W. 2016. "Pseudallescheria Boydii with Aspergillus Fumigatus and Aspergillus Terreus in a Critically Ill Hematopoietic Stem Cell Recipient with ARDS." *Mycopathologia* 181(3–4):267–71.

K., Van Halem, Cox J., Messiaen P., Van Der Hilst J., Pat K., Declercq C., Meersman A., Ramaekers D., and Cartuyvels R. 2020. "Care for Adult Non-ICU Covid-19 Patients: Early Experiences from a Belgian Tertiary Care Centre." *Netherlands*

- Journal of Medicine* *Netherlands Journal of Medicine* 78(3):111–15.
- M.E., Hartman, Mignone J.L., Hernandez R.A., Youssef S.J., Patel K., Wagner T.E., Trinh T., Lipke A.B., Yim E.T., Pulido J.N., and Pagel J.M. 2020. "COVID-19 Respiratory Failure: Targeting Inflammation on VV-ECMO Support." *ASAIO Journal* 603–6.
- Dondorp, Arjen M., Muhammad Hayat, Diptesh Aryal, Abi Beane, and Marcus J. Schultz. 2020. "Respiratory Support in COVID-19 Patients, with a Focus on Resource-Limited Settings." *The American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene* 102(6):1191–97.
- T., Shibata Sugimoto, Mizuno A., Kishi T., Matsumoto C., Fukuda M., Ishida M., Sanada S., Node K., Ito N., Kagiya N., Shibata Sugimoto T., Ohmori T., Oishi S., Fuse J., Kida K., Kawai F., Komuro I., Tadafumi Sugimoto, Atsushi Mizuno, Takuya Kishi, Naoya Ito, Chisa Matsumoto, Memori Fukuda, Nobuyuki Kagiya, Tatsuhiro Shibata, Takashi Ohmori, Shogo Oishi, Jun Fuse, Keisuke Kida, Fujimi Kawai, Mari Ishida, Shoji Sanada, Issei Komuro, and Koichi Node. 2020. "Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) Information for Cardiologists - Systematic Literature Review and Additional Analysis." *Circulation Journal : Official Journal of the Japanese Circulation Society* 84(6):1039–43.
- Wong, Ping-Nam, Siu-Ka Mak, Kin-Yee Lo, Gensy M. W. Tong, Yuk Wong, Chi-Leung Watt, and Andrew K. M. Wong. 2003. "Clinical Presentation and Outcome of Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome in Dialysis Patients." *American Journal of Kidney Diseases : The Official Journal of the National Kidney Foundation* 42(5):1075–81.
- A.A., Dawood. 2020. "Mutated COVID-19 May Foretell a Great Risk for Mankind in the Future." *New Microbes and New Infections* 35.
- Q., Sun, Qiu H., Yang Y., and Huang M. 2020. "Lower Mortality of COVID-19 by Early Recognition and Intervention: Experience from Jiangsu Province." *Annals of Intensive Care* 10(1).
- P., Koehler, Cornely O.A., Eichenauer D.A., Hallek M., Jung N., Rybniker J., Kochanek M., Boll B., Shimabukuro-Vornhagen A., Bottiger B.W., Dusse F., Fuchs F., Klein F., and Persigehl T. 2020. "COVID-19 Associated Pulmonary Aspergillosis." *Mycoses* 63(6):528–34.
- J., Radbel, Narayanan N., and Bhatt P.J. 2020. "Use of Tocilizumab for COVID-19-Induced Cytokine Release Syndrome: A Cautionary Case Report." *Chest* 158(1).
- Theron, Michel, Kao-Jean Huang, Yu-Wen Chen, Ching-Chuan Liu, Huan-Yao Lei, Theron M., Huang K.-J., Chen Y.-W., Lei H.-Y., and Liu C.-C. 2005. "A Probable Role for IFN-Gamma in the Development of a Lung Immunopathology in SARS." *Cytokine* 32(1):30–38.

- NCT04345848. n.d. "Preventing COVID-19 Complications With Low- and High-Dose Anticoagulation." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04345848>.
- B., Russell, Moss C., Van Hemelrijck M., and Rigg A. 2020. "COVID-19 and Treatment with NSAIDs and Corticosteroids: Should We Be Limiting Their Use in the Clinical Setting?" *Ecancermedicalscience* 14.
- NCT04365985. 2020. "Study of Immunomodulation Using Naltrexone and Ketamine for COVID-19." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04365985>.
- B., Yousefi, Valizadeh S., Ghaffari H., Vahedi A., Eslami M., Karbalaei M., Bahman Yousefi, Saeid Valizadeh, Hadi Ghaffari, Azadeh Vahedi, Mohsen Karbalaei, and Majid Eslami. 2020. "A Global Treatments for Coronaviruses Including COVID-19." *Journal of Cellular Physiology* *Journal of Cellular Physiology*.
- Aziz, Monowar, Max Brenner, and Ping Wang. 2020. "Therapeutic Potential of B-1a Cells in COVID-19." *Shock (Augusta, Ga.)*.
- M., Har-Noy, and Or R. 2020. "Allo-Priming as a Universal Anti-Viral Vaccine: Protecting Elderly from Current COVID-19 and Any Future Unknown Viral Outbreak." *Journal of Translational Medicine* *Journal of Translational Medicine* 18(1).
- NCT04327505. 2020. "Safety and Efficacy of Hyperbaric Oxygen for ARDS in Patients With COVID-19." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04327505>.
- H., Al-Dorzi, Khan R., Baharoon S., Aldawood A., Matroud A., Alchin J., Al Johani S., Balkhy H., and Arabi Y. 2016. "The ICU Response to a Hospital Outbreak of Middle East Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus Infection." *Critical Care* 20.
- I., Khalid, Alraddadi B.M., Dairi Y., Khalid T.J., Kadri M., Alshukairi A.N., and Qushmaq I.A. 2016. "Acute Management and Long-Term Survival among Subjects with Severe Middle East Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus Pneumonia and ARDS." *Respiratory Care* *Respiratory Care* 61(3):340–48.
- Pence, Brandt D., and Pence B.D. 2020. "Severe COVID-19 and Aging: Are Monocytes the Key?" *GeroScience*.
- S., Elkattawy, Noori M., Sherif Elkattawy, and Muhammad Noori. 2020. "A Case of Improved Oxygenation in SARS-CoV-2 Positive Patient on Nasal Cannula Undergoing Prone Positioning." *Respiratory Medicine Case Reports* *Respiratory Medicine Case Reports* 30:101070.
- H.G., Jeong, Lee Y., Cho Y.J., Song K.H., Kim E.S., Hwang I.C., Han Gil Jeong, Yunghee Lee, Kyoung Ho Song, In Chang Hwang, Eu Suk Kim, and Young Jae Cho. 2020. "Therapeutic Temperature Modulation for a Critically Ill Patient with COVID-19." *Journal of Korean Medical Science* 35(22):e210–e210.
- Coyle, Justin, Efehi Igbinomwanhia, Alejandro Sanchez-Nadales, Sorin Danciu, Chae Chu, and Nishit Shah. 2020. "A Recovered Case of COVID-19 Myocarditis and



ARDS Treated with Corticosteroids, Tocilizumab, and Experimental AT-001." *JACC*.

## Case Reports.

D., Calcaterra, Heather B., Kohl L.P., Erickson H.L., and Prekker M.E. 2020.

"Bedside Veno-Venous ECMO Cannulation: A Pertinent Strategy during the COVID-19 Pandemic." *Journal of Cardiac Surgery* 35(6):1180–85.

Vanderburg, Sky, Narges Alipanah, Rebecca Crowder, Christina Yoon, Richard Wang, Neeta Thakur, Kristin Slown, Priya B. Shete, Martin Rofael, John Z. Metcalfe, Cindy Merrifield, Carina Marquez, Katherine Malcolm, Michael Lipnick, Vivek Jain, Antonio Gomez, Gregory Burns, Lillian B. Brown, Christopher Berger, Vincent Auyeung, Adithya Cattamanchi, and Carolyn M. Hendrickson. 2020. "Management and Outcomes of Critically-Ill Patients with COVID-19 Pneumonia at a Safety-Net Hospital in San Francisco, a Region with Early Public Health Interventions: A Case Series." *MedRxiv : The Preprint Server for Health Sciences*.

E., Seminari, Calvi Colaneri M., Sciarra Sambo Sciarrini Sachs M., Gallazzi I., Di Napoli Filippo Matteo A., Roda S., Bruno Beatrice R., Mondelli M.U., Boscolo Brunetti E., Moroni Maiocchi L., Zuccaro V., Pagnucco Perotti L., Mariani B., Ludovisi S., Lissandrin R., Parisi A., Sacchi Stefania Simona P., Patruno S.F.A., Marseglia Michelone G., Giacomo Gulminetti Guarnone R., Zanaboni D., Novati S., Maserati R., Orsolini P., Vecchia Valentina M., Sciarra Sambo Sciarrini Sachs M., Asperges E., Di Napoli Filippo Matteo A., Biscarini S., Lupi M., Pieri T.C., Sciarra Sambo Sciarrini Sachs M., Valsecchi P., Pioli di Marco Perlini S., Alfonso Alfano C., Bonzano Bazzini Bianca Belliato M., Briganti F., Cappa Crescenzi G., Falchi A.G., Giacomo Gulminetti Guarnone R., Guglielmana B., Maggi E., Maisak Martino I., Pettenazza P., Pioli di Marco Perlini S., Quaglia F., Sabena A., Speciale Salinaro F., Speciale Salinaro F., Zunino I., De Lorenzo M., Secco G., Dimitry L., Cappa Crescenzi G., Maisak Martino I., Chiodi B., Sciarra Sambo Sciarrini Sachs M., Barcella B., Resta F., Moroni Maiocchi L., Vezzoni G., Scattaglia L., Boscolo Brunetti E., Zattera C., Fidel T.M., Vincenzo C., Vignaroli D., Bonzano Bazzini Bianca Belliato M., Iotti G., Milena Mojoli F., Bonzano Bazzini Bianca Belliato M., Pagnucco Perotti L., Mantovani Mongodi S., Tavazzi G., Marseglia Michelone G., Licari A., Brambilla I., Daniela B., Antonella Alice B., Patrizia C., Giuliana Giacomo Giuditta C., Giuliana Giacomo Giuditta C., Marena Marta C., Rossana D., Milena Mojoli F., Bonzano Bazzini Bianca Belliato M., Roberta Rettani M., Enza M., Sacchi Stefania Simona P., Maurizio Marta P., Elena P., Antonio P., Francesca R., Antonella S., Maurizio Z., Guy A., Laura B., Ermanna C., Giuliana Giacomo Giuditta C., Luca D., Gabriella Guglielmo F., Gabriella G., Alessia G., Viviana L., Claudia L., Vecchia Valentina M., Sacchi Stefania Simona P., Maurizio Marta P., Antonella Alice B.,



Giuliana Giacomo Giuditta C., Irene C., Alfonso Alfano C., Di Martino R., Di Napoli Filippo Matteo A., Alessandro F., Gabriella Guglielmo F., Loretta F., Federica G., Alessandra M., Federica N., Giacomo Gulminetti Guarnone R., Bruno Beatrice R., Maria S.I., Monica T., Edoardo V.N., Cerino A., Varchetta S., Oliviero B., Mantovani Mongodi S., Mele D., Calvi Colaneri M., Tizzonis M., Nicora C., Triarico A., Petronella V., Marena Marta C., Muzzi A., Lago P., Comandatore F., Bissignandi G., Gaiarsa S., Roberta Rettani M., Band C., Elena Seminari, Marta Colaneri, Margherita Sambo, Ilaria Gallazzi, Angela Di Matteo, Silvia Roda, Raffaele Bruno, and COVID19 IRCCS San Matteo Pavia Task Force. 2020. "SARS Cov-2 Infection in a Renal-Transplanted Patient: A Case Report." *American Journal of Transplantation : Official Journal of the American Society of Transplantation and the American Society of Transplant Surgeons* 20(7):1882–84.

K., Kuba, Imai Y., and Penninger J.M. 2013. "Multiple Functions of Angiotensin-Converting Enzyme 2 and Its Relevance in Cardiovascular Diseases." *Circulation Journal* 77(2):301–8.

Rossi, Gian Paolo, Viola Sanga, and Matthias Barton. 2020. "Potential Harmful Effects of Discontinuing ACE-Inhibitors and ARBs in COVID-19 Patients." *ELife* 9.

Lahfaoui, M., M. Azizi, M. Elbakkaoui, R. El Amrani, I. Kamaoui, and H. Benhaddou. 2020. "[Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome Secondary to SARS-CoV-2 Infection in an Infant]." *Revue Des Maladies Respiratoires* 37(6):502–4.

R.D., Branson, Johannigman J.A., Daugherty E.L., and Robinson L. 2008. "Surge Capacity Mechanical Ventilation." *Respiratory Care* 53(1):78–88.

M.E., Wilcox, and Herridge M.S. 2011. "Lung Function and Quality of Life in Survivors of the Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome (ARDS)." *Presse Medicale* 40(12).

Fu, Binqing, Xiaoling Xu, Haiming Wei, Fu B., Wei H., and Xu X. 2020. "Why Tocilizumab Could Be an Effective Treatment for Severe COVID-19?" *Journal of Translational Medicine* 18(1):164.

E., Andreaskos, and Tsiodras S. 2020. "COVID-19: Lambda Interferon against Viral Load and Hyperinflammation." *EMBO Molecular Medicine* 12(6).

School of Medicine Ilam University of Medical Sciences Iran, Islamic Republic of, Shahid Mostafa Khomaeini Hospital, Ilam, Ghaysouri A., Shirazi S., sara Ansari, Shafiee E., Bastani E., Kokhazadeh T., and Tavan H. 2020. "Recovery of Severely Ill COVID-19 Patients by Intravenous Immunoglobulin (IVIG) Treatment: A Case Series." *Virology* 548:1–5.

S., Kremer, Lersy F., de Seze J., Ferre J.-C., Maamar A., Carsin-Nicol B., Collange O., Bonneville Bolognini F., Adam G., Martin-Blondel G., Rafiq M., Geeraerts T.,

Delamarre L., Grand S., Khalil Krainik Kazemi A., Carre Caillard S., Messie Marc  
 Constans J., Metanbou S., Heintz A., Helms J., Schenck M., Lefebvre N., Boulay  
 Boutet C., Fabre X., Forestier G., de Beaurepaire I., Bornet Boulouis G., Lecler  
 Lacalm A., Oesterle H., Bonneville Bolognini F., Messie Marc Constans J., Hmeydia  
 G., Benzakoun Berge J., Oppenheim C., Bapst B., Megdiche I., Henri-Feugeas M.-C.,  
 Khalil Krainik Kazemi A., Gaudemer A., Jager L., Nesser P., Talla Mba Y., Hemmert  
 C., Feuerstein P., Sebag N., Carre Caillard S., Alleg Anheim M., Lecocq C., Schmitt  
 E., Anxionnat R., Zhu F., Comby P.-O., Ricolfi F., Thouant P., Desal H., Bornet  
 Boulouis G., Benzakoun Berge J., Khalil Krainik Kazemi A., Pyatigorskaya N.,  
 Lecler Lacalm A., Saleme S., Edjlali-Goujon M., Kerleroux B., Zorn P.-E., Mathieu  
 M., Baloglu S., Ardellier F.-D., Willaume T., Brisset J.C., Boulay Boutet C.,  
 Mutschler V., Hansmann Y., Mertes P.-M., Schneider F., Fafi-Kremer S., Ohana M.,  
 Meziani F., David J.-S., Meyer N., Alleg Anheim M., Cotton P.F., Stephane Kremer,  
 Francois Lersy, Jerome de Seze, Jean-Christophe Ferre, Adel Maamar, Beatrice  
 Carsin-Nicol, Olivier Collange, Fabrice Bonneville, Gilles Adam, Guillaume Martin-  
 Blondel, Marie Rafiq, Thomas Geeraerts, Louis Delamarre, Sylvie Grand, Alexandre  
 Krainik, Sophie Caillard, Jean Marc Constans, Serge Metanbou, Adrien Heintz, Julie  
 Helms, Maleka Schenck, Nicolas Lefebvre, Claire Boutet, Xavier Fabre, Geraud  
 Forestier, Isaure de Beaurepaire, Gregoire Bornet, Audrey Lacalm, Helene Oesterle,  
 Federico Bolognini, Julien Messie, Ghazi Hmeydia, Joseph Benzakoun, Catherine  
 Oppenheim, Blanche Bapst, Imen Megdiche, Marie-Cecile Henri-Feugeas, Antoine  
 Khalil, Augustin Gaudemer, Lavinia Jager, Patrick Nesser, Yannick Talla Mba,  
 Celine Hemmert, Philippe Feuerstein, Nathan Sebag, Sophie Carre, Manel Alleg,  
 Claire Lecocq, Emmanuelle Schmitt, Rene Anxionnat, Francois Zhu, Pierre-Olivier  
 Comby, Frederic Ricolfi, Pierre Thouant, Hubert Desal, Gregoire Boulouis, Jerome  
 Berge, Apolline Kazemi, Nadya Pyatigorskaya, Augustin Lecler, Suzana Saleme,  
 Myriam Edjlali-Goujon, Basile Kerleroux, Pierre-Emmanuel Zorn, Muriel Mathieu,  
 Seyyid Baloglu, Francois-Daniel Ardellier, Thibault Willaume, Jean Christophe  
 Brisset, Clotilde Boulay, Veronique Mutschler, Yves Hansmann, Paul-Michel Mertes,  
 Francis Schneider, Samira Fafi-Kremer, Mickael Ohana, Ferhat Meziani, Jean-  
 Stephane David, Nicolas Meyer, Mathieu Anheim, and Francois Cotton. 2020. "Brain  
 MRI Findings in Severe COVID-19: A Retrospective Observational Study."  
*Radiology* 202222.  
 M., Venkatasubbaiah, Dwarakanadha Reddy P., Satyanarayana S.V., Meda  
 Venkatasubbaiah, P. Dwarakanadha Reddy, and Suggala V Satyanarayana. 2020.  
 "Literature-Based Review of the Drugs Used for the Treatment of COVID-19."  
*Current Medicine Research and Practice* 10(3):100–109.  
 I.H., Khan, Zahra S.A., Zaim S., and Harky A. 2020. "At the Heart of COVID-19."

- Journal of Cardiac Surgery* 35(6):1287–94.
- J., Jalkanen, Hollmen M., and Jalkanen S. 2020. “Interferon Beta-1a for COVID-19: Critical Importance of the Administration Route.” *Critical Care* 24(1).
- J.R., Hageman. 2020. “The Evolving COVID-19 Pandemic: An Update.” *Pediatric Annals* 49(5).
- Yang, Pu, Xia Wang, Pin Liu, Cong Wei, Bingyan He, Junwen Zheng, and Dongchi Zhao. 2020. “Clinical Characteristics and Risk Assessment of Newborns Born to Mothers with COVID-19.” *Journal of Clinical Virology : The Official Publication of the Pan American Society for Clinical Virology* 127:104356.
- Ennett, Colleen M., K. P. Lee, Larry J. Eshelman, Brian Gross, Larry Nielsen, Joseph J. Frassica, and Mohammed Saeed. 2008. “Predicting Respiratory Instability in the ICU.” *Conference Proceedings : ... Annual International Conference of the IEEE Engineering in Medicine and Biology Society. IEEE Engineering in Medicine and Biology Society. Annual Conference* 2008:2848–51.
- Polycarpou, Anastasia, Mark Howard, Conrad A. Farrar, Roseanna Greenlaw, Giorgia Fanelli, Russell Wallis, Linda S. Klavinskis, Steven Sacks, Polycarpou A., Howard M., Farrar C.A., Greenlaw R., Fanelli G., Sacks S., Wallis R., and Klavinskis L.S. 2020. “Rationale for Targeting Complement in COVID-19.” *EMBO Molecular Medicine* e202012642–e202012642.
- D.C., Angus, Milbrandt E.B., and Ishizaka A. 2006. “Update in Critical Care 2005.” *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine* 173(8):833–41.
- S., Kundu, Elhalawani H., Gichoya J.W., and Kahn C.E. 2020. “How Might Ai and Chest Imaging Help Unravel COVID-19’s Mysteries?” *Radiology: Artificial Intelligence* 2(3).
- Hoyler, Marguerite M., Shreyajit Kumar, Richard Thalappillil, Robert S. White, Christopher W. Tam, Hoyler M.M., Kumar S., Thalappillil R., White R.S., and Tam C.W. 2020. “VV-ECMO Usage in ARDS Due to COVID-19: Clinical, Practical and Ethical Considerations.” *Journal of Clinical Anesthesia* 65:109893.
- L.F.P., Ng, Hibberd M.L., Neo S.-Y., Tan J., Krishna Murthy K.R., Vega V.B., Chia J.-M., Liu E.T., Ren E.-C., Ooi E.-E., Tang K.-F., Lisa F. P. Ng, Martin L. Hibberd, Eng-Eong Ooi, Kin-Fai Tang, Soek-Ying Neo, Jenny Tan, Karuturi R. Krishna Murthy, Vinsensius B. Vega, Jer-Ming Chia, Edison T. Liu, Ee-Chee Ren, Ng L.F., Hibberd M.L., Ooi E.E., Tang K.F., Neo S.Y., Tan J., Murthy K.R., Vega V.B., Chia J.M., Liu E.T., and Ren E.C. 2004. “A Human in Vitro Model System for Investigating Genome-Wide Host Responses to SARS Coronavirus Infection.” *BMC Infectious Diseases* 4:34.
- NCT04407182. 2020. “Safety and Efficacy of Viusid and Asbrip in Hospitalized Patients Infected by SARS-Cov-2 With COVID-19.”

<https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04407182>.

Yazdanpanah, Fereshteh, Michael R. Hamblin, and Nima Rezaei. 2020. "The Immune System and COVID-19: Friend or Foe?" *Life Sciences* 256:117900.

Lin, Yu-Hua. 2020. "[Intensive Care During a Global Epidemic]." *Hu Li Za Zhi The Journal of Nursing* 67(3):4–5.

T.Y., Hu, Frieman M., and Wolfram J. 2020. "Insights from Nanomedicine into Chloroquine Efficacy against COVID-19." *Nature Nanotechnology* 15(4):247–49.

DeDiego, Marta L., Jose L. Nieto-Torres, Jose M. Jimenez-Guardeno, Jose A. Regla-Nava, Carlos Castano-Rodriguez, Raul Fernandez-Delgado, Fernando Usera, Luis Enjuanes, DeDiego M.L., Nieto-Torres J.L., Jimenez-Guardeno J.M., Regla-Nava J.A., Castano-Rodriguez C., Fernandez-Delgado R., Enjuanes L., and Usera F. 2014. "Coronavirus Virulence Genes with Main Focus on SARS-CoV Envelope Gene." *Virus Research* 194:124–37.

Tabatabai, Ali, Joseph Rabin, Jay Menaker, Ronson Madathil, Samuel Galvagno, Ashley Menne, Jonathan H. Chow, Alison Grazioli, Daniel Herr, Kenichi Tanaka, Thomas Scalea, and Michael Mazzeffi. 2020. "Factor VIII and Functional Protein C Activity in Critically Ill Patients With Coronavirus Disease 2019: A Case Series." *A&A Practice* 14(7):e01236–e01236.

Xie, Jing, Yang Han, Tai-sheng Li, Zhi-feng Qiu, Xiao-jun Ma, Hong-wei Fan, Wei Lu, Zheng-yin Liu, Zhong Wang, Huan-ling Wang, and Guo-hua Deng. 2003. "[Dynamic Changes of Plasma Cytokine Levels in Patients with Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome]." *Zhonghua Nei Ke Za Zhi* 42(9):643–45.

M., Soy, Atagunduz P., Atagunduz I., Sucak G.T., Mehmet Soy, Pamir Atagunduz, Işık Atagunduz, and Gulsan Turkoz Sucak. 2020. "Hemophagocytic Lymphohistiocytosis: A Review Inspired by the COVID-19 Pandemic." *Rheumatology International*.

M., Iglesias, Martinez E., Macchiarini P., and Badia J.R. 2008. "Extrapulmonary Ventilation for Unresponsive Severe Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome After Pulmonary Resection." *Annals of Thoracic Surgery* 85(1):237–44.

Yang, Luhuan, Jinglan Liu, Rong Zhang, Mingwu Li, Zifeng Li, Xiaojing Zhou, Chuanjun Hu, Fei Tian, Fating Zhou, Yunhong Lei, Yang L., Liu J., Zhang R., Tian F., Zhou F., Lei Y., Li M., Li Z., Zhou X., and Hu C. 2020. "Epidemiological and Clinical Features of 200 Hospitalized Patients with Corona Virus Disease 2019 Outside Wuhan, China: A Descriptive Study." *Journal of Clinical Virology* 129:104475.

T.-D., Wang. 2020. "Renin-Angiotensin System Inhibitors and COVID-19: Potential Therapeutics Rather than Perpetrators." *Acta Cardiologica Sinica* *Acta Cardiologica*

1 *Sinica* 36(3):179–82.

2 Koehler, Philipp, Oliver A. Cornely, Bernd W. Bottiger, Fabian Duse, Dennis A.  
3 Eichenauer, Frieder Fuchs, Michael Hallek, Norma Jung, Florian Klein, Thorsten  
4 Persigehl, Jan Rybniker, Matthias Kochanek, Boris Boll, and Alexander  
5 Shimabukuro-Vornhagen. 2020. "COVID-19 Associated Pulmonary Aspergillosis."  
6 *Mycoses* 63(6):528–34.

7 Dean, Elizabeth, Alice Jones, Homer Peng-Ming Yu, Rik Gosselink, and Margot  
8 Skinner. 2020. "Translating COVID-19 Evidence to Maximize Physical Therapists'  
9 Impact and Public Health Response." *Physical Therapy*.

10 C., Sartini, Carco F., Landoni G., Zangrillo A., Tresoldi M., Scarpellini P., and  
11 Tettamanti A. 2020. "Respiratory Parameters in Patients with Covid-19 after Using  
12 Noninvasive Ventilation in the Prone Position Outside the Intensive Care Unit."  
13 *JAMA - Journal of the American Medical Association* 323(22):2338–40.

14 F., Yazdanpanah, Rezaei N., and Hamblin M.R. 2020. "The Immune System and  
15 COVID-19: Friend or Foe?" *Life Sciences* 256.

16 NCT04312009. 2020. "Randomized Controlled Trial of Losartan for Patients With  
17 COVID-19 Requiring Hospitalization."

18 <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04312009>.

19 Iavarone, Massimo, Roberta D'Ambrosio, Alessandro Soria, Michela Triolo, Nicola  
20 Pugliese, Paolo Del Poggio, Giovanni Perricone, Sara Massironi, Angiola Spinetti,  
21 Elisabetta Buscarini, Mauro Vigano, Canio Carriero, Stefano Fagiuoli, Alessio  
22 Aghemo, Luca S. Belli, Martina Luca, Marianna Pedaci, Alessandro Rimondi, Maria  
23 Grazia Rumi, Pietro Invernizzi, Paolo Bonfanti, and Pietro Lampertico. 2020. "High  
24 Rates of 30-Day Mortality in Patients with Cirrhosis and COVID-19." *Journal of*  
25 *Hepatology*.

26 NCT04356937. 2020. "Efficacy of Tocilizumab on Patients With COVID-19."

27 <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04356937>.

28 A.R., Carta, and Carboni E. 2020. "Can Pioglitazone Be Potentially Useful  
29 Therapeutically in Treating Patients with Covid-19?" *Medical Hypotheses* 140.

30 E., Cure, and Cumhur Cure M. 2020. "Can Dapagliflozin Have a Protective Effect  
31 against COVID-19 Infection? A Hypothesis." *Diabetes and Metabolic Syndrome:*  
32 *Clinical Research and Reviews* 14(4):405–6.

33 T.H., Sung, Lo Y.C., Tang Y.H., Chen W.Y., Tsao P.C., Lee Y.S., and Jeng M.J.  
34 2019. "High-Frequency Oscillatory Ventilation in Treating Severe Pediatric Ards  
35 Caused by Pneumocystis Jiroveci Pneumonia and Multiple Viral Infections."



*Pediatric Pulmonology* 54.

P., Debroy, Ruiz J., and Gulani P. 2016. "A Rare but Increasingly Recognized Cause for Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome." *Critical Care Medicine* 44(12):525.

T., Clutton-Brock. 2011. "Chapter 16: Critical Care." *BJOG: An International Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology* 118:173–80.

Magrone, Thea, Manrico Magrone, Emilio Jirillo, Magrone T., Magrone M., and Jirillo E. 2020. "Focus on Receptors for Coronaviruses with Special Reference to Angiotensin-Converting Enzyme 2 as a Potential Drug Target - A Perspective." *Endocrine, Metabolic & Immune Disorders Drug Targets*.

P., Yang, Wang X., Liu P., Wei C., He B., Zheng J., and Zhao D. 2020. "Clinical Characteristics and Risk Assessment of Newborns Born to Mothers with COVID-19." *Journal of Clinical Virology* 127.

Lin, Chih-Yin, Chun-An Yao, Lin C.-Y., and Yao C.-A. 2020. "Potential Role of Nrf2 Activators with Dual Antiviral and Anti-Inflammatory Properties in the Management of Viral Pneumonia." *Infection and Drug Resistance* 13:1735–41.

NCT04366063. 2020. "Mesenchymal Stem Cell Therapy for SARS-CoV-2-Related Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04366063>.

Płusa, Tadeusz. 2020. "[Options for Controlling New Corona Virus Infection - 2019-NCoV]." *Polski Merkuriusz Lekarski : Organ Polskiego Towarzystwa Lekarskiego* 48(284):112–19.

W., Vernick, Gutsche J., Augoustides J.G., Patel P., Raiten J., Lane-Fall M., Miano T.A., Mikkelsen M., Ramakrishna H., McCarthy F., Atluri P., Vallabhajosyula P., Bermudez C., Williams M., Szeto W., Haddle J., Cannon J., and O'Donnell M. 2017. "One-Year Experience With a Mobile Extracorporeal Life Support Service." *Annals of Thoracic Surgery* 104(5):1509–15.

J.C., Winck, Ambrosino N., J. C. Winck, and N. Ambrosino. 2020. "COVID-19 Pandemic and Non Invasive Respiratory Management: Every Goliath Needs a David. An Evidence Based Evaluation of Problems." *Pulmonology*.

J.A., Rodriguez, Roa A.A., Rubio-Gomez H., Eckardt P.A., and Miller N. 2020. "Co-Infection with SARS-COV-2 and Parainfluenza in a Young Adult Patient with Pneumonia: Case Report." *IDCases* 20.

Yao, Zhixian, Zhong Zheng, Ke Wu, and Zheng Junhua. 2020. "Immune Environment Modulation in Pneumonia Patients Caused by Coronavirus: SARS-CoV, MERS-CoV and SARS-CoV-2." *Aging* 12(9):7639–51.

Serrano, Oscar K., Heather L. Kutzler, Caroline Rochon, Joseph A. Radojevic, Michael T. Lawlor, Jonathan A. Hammond, Jason Gluck, Andrew D. Feingold,



- Abhishek Jaiswal, Serrano O.K., Kutzler H.L., Rochon C., Radojevic J.A., Lawlor M.T., Hammond J.A., Gluck J., Feingold A.D., and Jaiswal A. 2020. "Incidental COVID-19 in a Heart-Kidney Transplant Recipient with Malnutrition and Recurrent Infections: Implications for the SARS-CoV-2 Immune Response." *Transplant Infectious Disease : An Official Journal of the Transplantation Society* e13367–e13367.
- T., Perlot, Penninger J.M., Thomas Perlot, and Josef M. Penninger. 2013. "ACE2 - from the Renin-Angiotensin System to Gut Microbiota and Malnutrition." *Microbes and Infection* 15(13):866–73.
- O., Demirkiran, and Utku T. 2003. "Siddetli Akut Solunum Yetersizligi Sendromu (SARS) Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome." *SENDROM SENDROM* 15(4):88–95.
- F., Zarantonello, Andreatta G., Sella N., and Navalesi P. 2020. "Prone Position and Lung Ventilation/Perfusion Matching in Acute Respiratory Failure Due to COVID-19." *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine*.
- NCT04321616. 2020. "The Efficacy of Different Anti-Viral Drugs in (Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome-Corona Virus-2) SARS-CoV-2." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04321616>.
- J., Chen, Wu B., Liu F., Jiao G., Lu R., Li H., Zhao J., Wei D., Gao F., Ye S., Zhou L., Zhang X., Yang Y., Lu X., Li J., Jiang S., Wang D., Hu C., Wang G., Huang D., and Huang J. 2020. "LUNG TRANSPLANTATION FOR AN ARDS PATIENT POST-COVID-19 INFECTION." *Chest* 157(6).
- Cheng, Sammy K. W., Bun Sheng, Kwok Kwong Lau, Chee Wing Wong, Yin Kwok Ng, Ho Lun Li, Eric L. Y. Chan, Eugene Y. K. Tso, Kuen Lam, Tai Nin Chau, Ming Chee Chiu, Cheng S.K.W., Ng Y.K., Wong C.W., Sheng B., Lau K.K., Li H.L., Tso E.Y.K., Chau T.N., Chiu M.C., Chan E.L.Y., and Lam K. 2004. "Adjustment Outcomes in Chinese Patients Following One-Month Recovery from Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome in Hong Kong." *The Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease* 192(12):868–71.
- Pilotto, Andrea, Silvia Odolini, Stefano Masciocchi, Agnese Comelli, Irene Volonghi, Stefano Gazzina, Sara Nocivelli, Alessandro Pezzini, Emanuele Foca, Arnaldo Caruso, Matilde Leonardi, Maria P. Pasolini, Roberto Gasparotti, Francesco Castelli, Nicholas J. Ashton, Kaj Blennow, Henrik Zetterberg, and Alessandro Padovani. 2020. "Steroid-Responsive Encephalitis in Coronavirus Disease 2019." *Annals of Neurology*.
- S.C., Pandey, Pande V., Sati D., Upreti S., Samant M., Satish Chandra Pandey, Veni Pande, Diksha Sati, Shobha Upreti, and Mukesh Samant. 2020. "Vaccination Strategies to Combat Novel Corona Virus SARS-CoV-2." *Life Sciences* 256:117956.

- Ishii, Hiroshi, Satomi Asai, Takayoshi Suzuki, Kenji Eguchi, and Hayato Miyachi. 2005. "Virus-Associated Hemophagocytic Syndrome in an International Traveler as a Differential Diagnosis of SARS." *Internal Medicine (Tokyo, Japan)* 44(4):342–45.
- M.R., Geier, Geier D.A., Mark R. Geier, and David A. Geier. 2020. "Respiratory Conditions in Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19): Important Considerations Regarding Novel Treatment Strategies to Reduce Mortality." *Medical Hypotheses* 140:109760.
- A., Jacobi, Chung M., Bernheim A., and Eber C. 2020. "Portable Chest X-Ray in Coronavirus Disease-19 (COVID-19): A Pictorial Review." *Clinical Imaging* 64:35–42.
- A.M., Luks, Swenson E.R., Freer L., Grissom C.K., McIntosh S.E., Schoene R.B., and Hackett P.H. 2020. "COVID-19 Lung Injury Is Not High Altitude Pulmonary Edema." *High Altitude Medicine and Biology* 21(2):192–93.
- K., Pennington, Nolan M., Moraes A.G.D., and Escalante P. 2016. "Coronavirus OC43-Induced Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome." *Critical Care Medicine* 44(12):520.
- Buchtele, Nina, Peter Schellongowski, Andja Bojic, Alexander Hermann, Oliver Robak, Wolfgang Lamm, and Thomas Staudinger. 2016. "Successful Weaning from 65-Day Extracorporeal Membrane Oxygenation Therapy in Influenza-Associated Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome." *The International Journal of Artificial Organs* 39(5):249–52.
- C., Peteranderl, Herold S., Sznajder J.I., and Lecuona E. 2017. "Inflammatory Responses Regulating Alveolar Ion Transport during Pulmonary Infections." *Frontiers in Immunology* 8.
- NCT04360876. 2020. "Targeted Steroids for ARDS Due to COVID-19 Pneumonia: A Pilot Randomized Clinical Trial." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04360876>.
- Li, H. C., J. Ma, H. Zhang, Y. Cheng, X. Wang, Z. W. Hu, N. Li, X. R. Deng, Y. Zhang, X. Z. Zheng, F. Yang, H. Y. Weng, J. P. Dong, J. W. Liu, Y. Y. Wang, and X. M. Liu. 2020. "[Thoughts and Practice on the Treatment of Severe and Critical New Coronavirus Pneumonia]." *Zhonghua Jie He He Hu Xi Za Zhi = Zhonghua Jiehe He Huxi Zazhi = Chinese Journal of Tuberculosis and Respiratory Diseases* 43(5):396–400.
- Horowitz, Richard I., Phyllis R. Freeman, Horowitz R.I., and Freeman P.R. 2020. "Three Novel Prevention, Diagnostic, and Treatment Options for COVID-19 Urgently Necessitating Controlled Randomized Trials." *Medical Hypotheses* 143:109851.
- C., Mozzini, and Girelli D. 2020. "The Role of Neutrophil Extracellular Traps in

- 1 Covid-19: Only an Hypothesis or a Potential New Field of Research?" *Thrombosis*  
2 *ResearchThrombosis Research* 191:26–27.
- 3  
4 L., Gupta, Agarwal V., and Ramanan A. 2020. "Interleukin-6 and Other Cytokine  
5 Blockade in COVID-19 Hyperinflammation." *Indian Journal of RheumatologyIndian*  
6 *Journal of Rheumatology* 15(2):65–69.
- 7  
8 C., Sardu, Marfella R., Gambardella J., Santulli G., Morelli M.B., and Wang X. 2020.  
9 "Hypertension, Thrombosis, Kidney Failure, and Diabetes: Is Covid-19 an Endothelial  
10 Disease? A Comprehensive Evaluation of Clinical and Basic Evidence." *Journal of*  
11 *Clinical MedicineJournal of Clinical Medicine* 9(5).
- 12  
13 Parzy, Gabriel, Florence Daviet, Basile Puech, Aude Sylvestre, Christophe Guervilly,  
14 Alizee Porto, Sami Hraiech, Kathia Chaumoitre, Laurent Papazian, and Jean-Marie  
15 Forel. 2020. "Venous Thromboembolism Events Following Venovenous  
16 Extracorporeal Membrane Oxygenation for Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome  
17 Coronavirus 2 Based on CT Scans." *Critical Care Medicine*.
- 18  
19 Luo, Yufeng, Rong Ou, Yun Ling, and Tiehe Qin. 2015. "[The Therapeutic Effect of  
20 High Flow Nasal Cannula Oxygen Therapy for the First Imported Case of Middle  
21 East Respiratory Syndrome to China]." *Zhonghua Wei Zhong Bing Ji Jiu Yi Xue*  
22 27(10):841–44.
- 23  
24 Pechere-Bertschi, Antoinette, Belen Ponte, and Gregoire Wuerzner. 2020. "[Renin-  
25 Angiotensin-Aldosterone Blockers and Covic-19 Infection : Friends or Enemies ?]."  
26 *Revue Medicale Suisse* 16(693):1003–7.
- 27  
28 NCT04357730. n.d. "Fibrinolytic Therapy to Treat ARDS in the Setting of COVID-  
29 19 Infection: A Phase 2a Clinical Trial."  
30 <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04357730>.
- 31  
32 Zhang, Jin, Xia Yang, Hai Tan, and Xi-wei Zheng. 2003. "[Corticosteroid Therapy  
33 and Changes in Chest Radiogram in Five Patients with Severe Acute Respiratory  
34 Syndrome]." *Zhongguo Wei Zhong Bing Ji Jiu Yi Xue = Chinese Critical Care*  
35 *Medicine = Zhongguo Weizhongbing Jijiuyixue* 15(6):346–48.
- 36  
37 O., Galante, Avni Y.S., Fuchs L., Ferster O.A., and Almog Y. 2016. "Coronavirus  
38 NL63-Induced Adult Respiratory Distress Syndrome." *American Journal of*  
39 *Respiratory and Critical Care MedicineAmerican Journal of Respiratory and Critical*  
40 *Care Medicine* 193(1):100–101.
- 41  
42 T., Huet, Hayem G., Beaussier H., Sacco E., Voisin O., Mourad J.-J., Jouveshomme  
43 S., Naccache J.-M., Salmeron S., Lazareth I., Emmerich J., Bezie Y., Laplanche S., Le  
44 Berre A., Dauriat G., Le Pavec J., and Chatellier G. 2020. "Anakinra for Severe  
45 Forms of COVID-19: A Cohort Study." *The Lancet Rheumatology*.
- 46  
47 V.Q., Chau, Oliveros E., Mahmood K., Singhvi A., Lala A., Moss N., Gidwani U.,  
48 Mancini D.M., Pinney S.P., and Parikh A. 2020. "The Imperfect Cytokine Storm:

- Severe COVID-19 With ARDS in a Patient on Durable LVAD Support.” *JACC: Case Reports*.
- Chao, Tiffany N., Sean P. Harbison, Benjamin M. Braslow, Christoph T. Hutchinson, Karthik Rajasekaran, Beatrice C. Go, Ellen A. Paul, Leah D. Lambe, James J. Kearney, Ara A. Chalian, Maurizio F. Cereda, Niels D. Martin, Andrew R. Haas, Joshua H. Atkins, and Christopher H. Rassekh. 2020. “Outcomes after Tracheostomy in COVID-19 Patients.” *Annals of Surgery*.
- NCT04347980. 2020. “Dexamethasone Treatment for Severe Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome Induced by COVID-19.” <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04347980>.
- Coppo, Anna, Giacomo Bellani, Dario Winterton, Michela Di Pierro, Alessandro Soria, Paola Faverio, Matteo Cairo, Silvia Mori, Grazia Messinesi, Ernesto Contro, Paolo Bonfanti, Annalisa Benini, Maria Grazia Valsecchi, Laura Antolini, and Giuseppe Foti. 2020. “Feasibility and Physiological Effects of Prone Positioning in Non-Intubated Patients with Acute Respiratory Failure Due to COVID-19 (PRONCOVID): A Prospective Cohort Study.” *The Lancet. Respiratory Medicine*.
- I., Kakoulidis, Ilias I., and Koukkou E. 2020. “SARS-CoV-2 Infection and Glucose Homeostasis in Pregnancy. What about Antenatal Corticosteroids?” *Diabetes and Metabolic Syndrome: Clinical Research and Reviews* 14(4):519–20.
- NCT04273646. 2020. “Study of Human Umbilical Cord Mesenchymal Stem Cells in the Treatment of Novel Coronavirus Severe Pneumonia.” <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04273646>.
- Mendoza-Pinto, Claudia, Mario Garcia-Carrasco, Pamela Munguia Realpozo, and Socorro Mendez-Martinez. 2020. “[Therapeutic Options for the Management of Severe Covid-19: A Rheumatology Perspective].” *Reumatologia Clinica*.
- NCT04409873. 2020. “Antiseptic Mouthwash / Pre-Procedural Rinse on SARS-CoV-2 Load (COVID-19).” <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04409873>.
- G., Avcu, Belet N., Karli A., Sensoy G., and Yener N. 2017. “Saglikli Obez Bir Cocukta İnsan Metapnomovirus Iliskili Ciddi Seyirli PnomoniSevere Human Metapneumovirus Pneumonia in a Healthy Obese Child.” *Cocuk Enfeksiyon Dergisi* 11(1).
- A.E., Khodir, Samra Y.A., and Said E. 2020. “A Novel Role of Nifuroxazide in Attenuation of Sepsis-Associated Acute Lung and Myocardial Injuries; Role of TLR4/NLPR3/IL-1beta Signaling Interruption.” *Life Sciences* 256.
- Z., Wehbe, Hammoud S., Soudani N., Zaraket H., El-Yazbi A., and Eid A.H. 2020. “Molecular Insights Into SARS COV-2 Interaction With Cardiovascular Disease: Role of RAAS and MAPK Signaling.” *Frontiers in Pharmacology* *Frontiers in*

1 *Pharmacology* 11.

2 A., Munoz-Jimenez, Rubio-Romero E., and Marengo de la Fuente J.L. 2020.

3  
4 “Propuesta de Uso de Anakinra En El Distres Respiratorio Agudo Secundario a  
5 COVID-19Proposal for the Use of Anakinra in Acute Respiratory Distress Secondary  
6 to COVID-19.” *Reumatologia ClinicaReumatologia Clinica*.

7  
8 Hu, Wanchung, Yu-Ting Yen, Sher Singh, Chuan-Liang Kao, and Betty A. Wu-  
9 Hsieh. 2012. “SARS-CoV Regulates Immune Function-Related Gene Expression in  
10 Human Monocytic Cells.” *Viral Immunology* 25(4):277–88.

11  
12 NCT04321278. 2020. “Safety and Efficacy of Hydroxychloroquine Associated With  
13 Azithromycin in SARS-CoV2 Virus (Coalition Covid-19 Brasil II).”

14  
15 <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04321278>.

16  
17 G., Ceccarelli, Nardi K., and Marchesani F. 2020. “Letter to the Editor in Response to  
18 the Article ‘Could IL-17 Represent a New Therapeutic Target for the Treatment  
19 and/or Management of COVID-19-Related Respiratory Syndrome?’”

20  
21 *Pharmacological ResearchPharmacological Research* 158.

22  
23 J., Wang, and Shi Y. 2020. “Managing Neonates with Respiratory Failure Due to  
24 SARS-CoV-2 - Authors’ Reply.” *The Lancet Child and Adolescent Health* 4(4).

25  
26 H.B., Moore, Moore E.E., McIntyre R.C., Sauaia A., Barrett C.D., Yaffe M.B.,  
27 Jhunjhnuwala R., Moore P.K., Wang J., Hajizadeh N., and Talmor D.S. 2020. “STudy  
28 of Alteplase for Respiratory Failure in SARS-Cov2/COVID-19: Study Design of the  
29 Phase IIa STARS Trial.” *Research and Practice in Thrombosis and Haemostasis*.

30  
31 D., Radovanovic, Rizzi M., Pini S., Saad M., Santus P., Chiumello D.A., Dejan  
32 Radovanovic, Maurizio Rizzi, Stefano Pini, Marina Saad, Davide Alberto Chiumello,  
33 and Pierachille Santus. 2020. “Helmet Cpap to Treat Acute Hypoxemic Respiratory  
34 Failure in Patients with Covid-19: A Management Strategy Proposal.” *Journal of  
35 Clinical Medicine* 9(4).

36  
37 NCT04377503. 2020. “Tocilizumab Versus Methylprednisolone in the Cytokine  
38 Release Syndrome of Patients With COVID-19.”

39  
40 <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04377503>.

41  
42 Xu, P., G. D. Sun, and Z. Z. Li. 2020. “Clinical Characteristics of Two Human-to-  
43 Human Transmitted Coronaviruses: Corona Virus Disease 2019 vs. Middle East  
44 Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus.” *European Review for Medical and  
45 Pharmacological Sciences* 24(10):5797–5809.

46  
47 S., Bindoli, Felicetti M., Sfriso P., Doria A., S. Bindoli, M. Felicetti, P. Sfriso, and A.  
48 Doria. 2020. “The Amount of Cytokine-Release Defines Different Shades of Sars-  
49 Cov2 Infection.” *Experimental Biology and Medicine (Maywood, N.J.)* 245(11):970–  
50 76.

51  
52 Gubernatorova, E. O., E. A. Gorshkova, A. I. Polinova, M. S. Drutskaya,



- Gubernatorova E.O., Gorshkova E.A., Polinova A.I., and Drutskaya M.S. 2020. "IL-6: Relevance for Immunopathology of SARS-CoV-2." *Cytokine & Growth Factor Reviews* 53:13–24.
- C., Cinesi Gomez, Penuelas Rodriguez O., Lujan Torne M., Egea Santaolalla C., Masa Jimenez J.F., Garcia Fernandez J., Carratala Perales J.M., Heili-Frades S.B., Ferrer Monreal M., de Andres Nilsson J.M., Lista Arias E., Sanchez Rocamora J.L., Garrote J.I., Zamorano Serrano M.J., Gonzalez Martinez M., Farrero Munoz E., Mediano San Andres O., Rialp Cervera G., Mas Serra A., Hernandez Martinez G., de Haro Lopez C., Roca Gas O., Ferrer Roca R., Romero Berrocal A., and Ferrando Ortola C. 2020. "Recomendaciones de Consenso Respecto Al Soporte Respiratorio No Invasivo En El Paciente Adulto Con Insuficiencia Respiratoria Aguda Secundaria a Infeccion Por SARS-CoV-2 Clinical Consensus Recommendations Regarding Non-Invasive Respiratory Support in the A." *Medicina Intensiva* *Medicina Intensiva*.
- C.G., Zhou, Packer C.H., Hersh A.R., and Caughey A.B. 2020. "Antenatal Corticosteroids for Pregnant Women with COVID-19 Infection and Preterm Prelabor Rupture of Membranes: A Decision Analysis." *Journal of Maternal-Fetal and Neonatal Medicine* *Journal of Maternal-Fetal and Neonatal Medicine*.
- Wang, X. Y. 2020. "MSCs Transplantation May Be a Potential Therapeutic Strategy for COVID-19 Treatment." *European Review for Medical and Pharmacological Sciences* 24(8):4537–38.
- Z.F., Song, Guo X.H., Wang S.Y., Xie W., Yin N., Zhang Y., Shan H.M., and Li W.H. 2003. "Evaluation of Glucocorticoid in Treatment for Patients with Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome." *Zhongguo Wei Zhong Bing Ji Jiu Yi Xue = Chinese Critical Care Medicine = Zhongguo Weizhongbing Jijiuyixue* 15(6):349–53.
- M., Golestani-Eraghi, and Mahmoodpoor A. 2020. "Early Application of Prone Position for Management of Covid-19 Patients." *Journal of Clinical Anesthesia* *Journal of Clinical Anesthesia* 66.
- H., Zhong, Zhang Z.-L., Liu Y.-X., Le K.-J., Cui M., Gu Z.-C., Lin H.-W., Yu Y.-T., Gao Y., Wang Y., Han Zhong, Yan Wang, Zai-Li Zhang, Yang-Xi Liu, Ke-Jia Le, Min Cui, Yue-Tian Yu, Zhi-Chun Gu, Yuan Gao, and Hou-Wen Lin. 2020. "Efficacy and Safety of Current Therapeutic Options for COVID-19 - Lessons to Be Learnt from SARS and MERS Epidemic: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis." *Pharmacological Research* 157:104872.
- C., Bosteels, Maes B., Van Damme K., De Leeuw E., Declercq J., Delporte A., Demeyere B., Vermeersch S., Vuylsteke M., Willaert J., Bolle L., Vanbiervliet Y., Decuypere J., Libeer F., Vandecasteele S., Peene I., and Lambrecht B. 2020. "Sargramostim to Treat Patients with Acute Hypoxic Respiratory Failure Due to COVID-19 (SARPAC): A Structured Summary of a Study Protocol for a Randomised



- Controlled Trial." *Trials* 21(1):491.
- Y.M., Arabi, Harthi A., Hussein J., Bouchama A., Johani S., Hajeer A.H., Saeed B.T., Wahbi A., Saedy A., AlDabbagh T., Sadat M., Okaili R., and Balkhy H. 2015. "Severe Neurologic Syndrome Associated with Middle East Respiratory Syndrome Corona Virus (MERS-CoV)." *Infection* 43(4):495–501.
- A., Ghadimi-Moghadam, Haghani M., Bevelacqua J.J., Jafarzadeh A., Kaveh-Ahangar A., Mortazavi S.M.J., and Mortazavi S.A.R. 2020. "Covid-19 Tragic Pandemic: Concerns over Unintentional 'Directed Accelerated Evolution' of Novel Coronavirus (Sars-Cov-2) and Introducing a Modified Treatment Method for Ards." *Journal of Biomedical Physics and Engineering* 10(2):241–46.
- NCT04377620. 2020. "Assessment of Efficacy and Safety of Ruxolitinib in Participants With COVID-19-Associated ARDS Who Require Mechanical Ventilation (RUXCOVID-DEVENT)." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04377620>.
- Gu, Jiang, and Christine Korteweg. 2007. "Pathology and Pathogenesis of Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome." *The American Journal of Pathology* 170(4):1136–47.
- L., Fang, Roth M., and Karakiulakis G. 2020. "Antihypertensive Drugs and Risk of COVID-19? - Authors' Reply." *The Lancet Respiratory Medicine* 8(5).
- NCT04412395. 2020. "Clinical Assessment of Oral Lactoferrin as a Safe Antiviral and Immunoregulatory in Treating COVID-19 Disease." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04412395>.
- Mehta, Harsh, Sasa Ivanovic, Amanda Cronin, Lindsey VanBrunt, Nirav Mistry, Richard Miller, Paul Yodice, Fariborz Rezai, Mehta H., Ivanovic S., Mistry N., Yodice P., Rezai F., Cronin A., VanBrunt L., and Miller R. 2020. "Novel Coronavirus-Related Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome in a Patient with Twin Pregnancy: A Case Report." *Case Reports in Women's Health* 27:e00220–e00220.
- Li, Jian Jian. 2020. "Mitigating Coronavirus-Induced Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome by Radiotherapy." *IScience* 23(6):101215.
- C., Renaud, and Englund J.A. 2012. "Antiviral Therapy of Respiratory Viruses in Haematopoietic Stem Cell Transplant Recipients." *Antiviral Therapy* 17(1):175–91.
- L., Qin, Li X., Shi J., Yu M., Wang K., Tao Y., Zhou Y., Zhou M., Xu S., Yang Z., Zhang C., Yue J., Cheng C., Liu X., Xie M., and Wu B. 2020. "Gendered Effects on Inflammation Reaction and Outcome of COVID-19 Patients in Wuhan." *Journal of Medical Virology*.
- Kayem, Gilles, Edouard Lecarpentier, Philippe Deruelle, Florence Bretelle, Elie Azria, Julie Blanc, Caroline Bohec, Marie Bornes, Pierre-Francois Ceccaldi, Yasmine Chalet, Celine Chauleur, Anne-Gael Cordier, Raoul Desbriere, Muriel Doret, Michel

Dreyfus, Marine Driessen, Marion Fermaut, Denis Gallot, Charles Garabedian, Cyril Huissoud, Dominique Luton, Olivier Morel, Franck Perrotin, Olivier Picone, Patrick Rozenberg, Loic Sentilhes, Jeremy Sroussi, Christophe Vayssiere, Eric Verspyck, Alexandre J. Vivanti, Norbert Winer, Vivien Alessandrini, and Thomas Schmitz. 2020. "A Snapshot of the Covid-19 Pandemic among Pregnant Women in France." *Journal of Gynecology Obstetrics and Human Reproduction* 101826.

S.T.H., Bontemps, van Woensel J.B., and Bos A.P. 2013. "Acute Viral Lower Respiratory Tract Infections in Paediatric Intensive Care Patients." *Netherlands Journal of Critical Care* 17(2):13–18.

NCT04397718. 2020. "Hormonal Intervention for the Treatment in Veterans With COVID-19 Requiring Hospitalization." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04397718>.

D.U., De Rose, Piersigilli F., Ronchetti M.P., Santisi A., Bersani I., Dotta A., Auriti C., and Danhaive O. 2020. "Novel Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19) in Newborns and Infants: What We Know so Far." *Italian Journal of Pediatrics* 46(1).

NCT04389411. 2020. "The COvid-19 Symptom MOntelukast Trial." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04389411>.

T., Singhal. 2020. "A Review of Coronavirus Disease-2019 (COVID-19)." *Indian Journal of Pediatrics* 87(4):281–86.

S., Sultan, and Sultan M. 2020. "COVID-19 Cytokine Storm and Novel Truth." *Medical Hypotheses* 144.

Perrillat, Ambre, Jean-Marc Foletti, Anne-Sophie Lacagne, Laurent Guyot, and Nicolas Graillon. 2020. "Facial Pressure Ulcers in COVID-19 Patients Undergoing Prone Positioning: How to Prevent an Underestimated Epidemic?" *Journal of Stomatology, Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery*.

E., Carnero Contentti, and Correa J. 2020. "Immunosuppression during the COVID-19 Pandemic in Neuromyelitis Optica Spectrum Disorders Patients: A New Challenge." *Multiple Sclerosis and Related Disorders* 41.

X., Cao. 2020. "COVID-19: Immunopathology and Its Implications for Therapy." *Nature Reviews Immunology* 20(5):269–70.

L., Gallelli, Zhang L., Wang T., Fu F., Luca Gallelli, Leiming Zhang, Tian Wang, and Fenghua Fu. 2020. "Severe Acute Lung Injury Related to COVID-19 Infection: A Review and the Possible Role for Escin." *Journal of Clinical Pharmacology* 60(7):815–25.

Z., Habib, Asghar F., El Masry K., El Reddy M., and Ravi M. 2015. "MERS-CoV in Pregnancy." *BJOG: An International Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*

122:274.

Koschmieder, Steffen, Edgar Jost, Christian Cornelissen, Tobias Muller, Maximilian Schulze-Hagen, Johannes Bickenbach, Gernot Marx, Michael Kleines, Nikolaus Marx, Tim H. Brummendorf, Michael Dreher, Koschmieder S., Jost E., Brummendorf T.H., Cornelissen C., Muller T., Dreher M., Schulze-Hagen M., Bickenbach J., Marx G., Kleines M., and Marx N. 2020. "Favorable COVID-19 Course despite Significant Comorbidities in a Ruxolitinib-Treated Patient with Primary Myelofibrosis."

*European Journal of Haematology*.

A.P., Diamanti, Sesti G., Lagana B., Rosado M.M., and Pioli C. 2020. "Cytokine Release Syndrome in COVID-19 Patients, a New Scenario for an Old Concern: The Fragile Balance between Infections and Autoimmunity." *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 21(9).

L.A., Henderson, Lee P.Y., Hazen M.M., Halyabar O., Hoyt K.J., Behrens E.M., Cron R.Q., Nigrovic P.A., Canna S.W., Kernan K.F., Schulert G.S., Grom A.A., Volpi S., Gattorno M., Caricchio R., Mahmud S., Han J., Ravelli A., and De Benedetti F. 2020. "On the Alert for Cytokine Storm: Immunopathology in COVID-19." *Arthritis and Rheumatology* 72(7):1059–63.

M., Davies, Osborne V., Lane S., Roy D., Dhanda S., Evans A., and Shakir S. 2020. "Remdesivir in Treatment of COVID-19: A Systematic Benefit-Risk Assessment." *Drug Safety* 43(7):645–56.

H.L., Thomas, Zhao H., Green H.K., Boddington N.L., Carvalho C.F.A., Sadler C., Zambon M., Bermingham A., Pebody R.G., and Osman H.K. 2014. "Enhanced MERS Coronavirus Surveillance of Travelers from the Middle East to England." *Emerging Infectious Diseases* 20(9):1562–64.

M.N., Bangash, Patel J., and Parekh D. 2020. "COVID-19 and the Liver: Little Cause for Concern." *The Lancet Gastroenterology and Hepatology* 5(6):529–30.

Voelker, Maria T., Thilo Busch, Sven Bercker, Falk Fichtner, Udo X. Kaisers, Sven Laudi, Voelker M.T., Busch T., Bercker S., Fichtner F., Kaisers U.X., and Laudi S. 2015. "Restrictive Transfusion Practice during Extracorporeal Membrane Oxygenation Therapy for Severe Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome." *Artificial Organs* 39(4):374–78.

NCT04346927. 2020. "Telerehabilitation for Patients Diagnosed With Coronavirus." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04346927>.

Y.M., Arabi, Murthy S., and Webb S. 2020. "COVID-19: A Novel Coronavirus and a Novel Challenge for Critical Care." *Intensive Care Medicine* 46(5):833–36.

V.C.C., Cheng, To K.K.W., Tse H., Yuen K.-Y., and Hung I.F.N. 2012. "Two Years after Pandemic Influenza A/2009/H1N1: What Have We Learned?" *Clinical*

- Microbiology Reviews**Clinical Microbiology Reviews* 25(2):223–63.
- NCT04264533. 2020. “Vitamin C Infusion for the Treatment of Severe 2019-NCov Infected Pneumonia.” <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04264533>.
- A., Barison, Emdin M., Aimo A., Castiglione V., Arzilli C., Lupon J., Codina P., Santiago-Vacas E., Cediell G., and Bayes-Genis A. 2020. “Cardiovascular Disease and COVID-19: Les Liaisons Dangereuses.” *European Journal of Preventive Cardiology**European Journal of Preventive Cardiology* 27(10):1017–25.
- A., Ly, Alessandri C., Skripkina E., Meffert A., Clariot S., de Roux Q., Langeron O., and Mongardon N. 2020. “Rescue Fibrinolysis in Suspected Massive Pulmonary Embolism during SARS-CoV-2 Pandemic.” *Resuscitation**Resuscitation* 152:86–88.
- H., Cena, and Chieppa M. 2020. “Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19-SARS-CoV-2) and Nutrition: Is Infection in Italy Suggesting a Connection?” *Frontiers in Immunology**Frontiers in Immunology* 11.
- N., Spanakis, Tsakris A., Tsiodras S., Haagmans B.L., Raj V.S., Osterhaus A.D.M.E., Koopmans M.P.G., Pontikis K., Koutsoukou A., and Koulouris N.G. 2014. “Virological and Serological Analysis of a Recent Middle East Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus Infection Case on a Triple Combination Antiviral Regimen.” *International Journal of Antimicrobial Agents**International Journal of Antimicrobial Agents* 44(6):528–32.
- N.P., O’Grady, and Kadri S.S. 2017. “On the Interface of Infectious Diseases and Critical Care Medicine.” *Infectious Disease Clinics of North America**Infectious Disease Clinics of North America* 31(3).
- M., Feldmann, Maini R.N., Woody J.N., Holgate S.T., Winter G., Rowland M., Richards D., and Hussell T. 2020. “Trials of Anti-Tumour Necrosis Factor Therapy for COVID-19 Are Urgently Needed.” *The Lancet**The Lancet* 395(10234):1407–9.
- Munoz-Jimenez, Alejandro, Esteban Rubio-Romero, and Jose Luis Marenco de la Fuente. 2020. “Proposal for the Use of Anakinra in Acute Respiratory Distress Secondary to COVID-19.” *Reumatologia Clinica*.
- Y.-X., Tan, Ouyang N.-T., Ren X.-I., Zeng G.-Q., Ding J., Zhu T., Zhong N.-S., Han W.-L., Chen Y.-Y., Tang Y., Li F., Ding P.-G., and Ma D.-L. 2004. “Chemokine-like Factor 1, a Novel Cytokine, Contributes to Airway Damage, Remodeling and Pulmonary Fibrosis.” *Chinese Medical Journal* 117(8):1123–29.
- NCT04359901. 2020. “Sarilumab for Patients With Moderate COVID-19 Disease.” <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04359901>.
- J.I.F., Salluh, and Pova P. 2010. “Corticosteroids for H1N1 Associated Acute Lung Injury: Is It Just Wishful Thinking?” *Intensive Care Medicine* 36(6):1098–99.
- K., Mayer, Nellessen C., Wallau A., Schumacher M., Brossart P., Wolf D., Pietzonka S., and Drosten C. 2015. “Fatal Outcome of Human Coronavirus Infection despite

- Successful Viral Elimination by IFN-Alpha in a Patient with Newly Diagnosed ALL.” *Oncology Research and Treatment* 38:77.
- Mahmud, Talha, and Mosavir Ansarie. 2020. “COVID-19: Management.” *JPMA. The Journal of the Pakistan Medical Association* 70.
- F., Naz, and Arish M. 2020. “Battling COVID-19 Pandemic: Sphingosine-1-Phosphate Analogs as an Adjunctive Therapy?” *Frontiers in Immunology* 11.
- A., Kaparianos, Argyropoulou E., A. Kaparianos, and E. Argyropoulou. 2011. “Local Renin-Angiotensin II Systems, Angiotensin-Converting Enzyme and Its Homologue ACE2: Their Potential Role in the Pathogenesis of Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Diseases, Pulmonary Hypertension and Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome.” *Current Medicinal Chemistry* 18(23):3506–15.
- Zhou, Xian-zhi, Min Zhao, Fu-sheng Wang, Tian-jun Jiang, Yong-gang Li, Wei-min Nie, Zhi-ping Zhou, Ye Wang, Jing He, Rong Fan, Jing-min Zhao, Xin-wei Zhang, Zhou X.Z., Zhao M., Wang F.S., Jiang T.J., Li Y.G., Nie W.M., Zhou Z.P., Wang Y., He J., Fan R., Zhao J.M., and Zhang X.W. 2003. “Epidemiologic Features, Clinical Diagnosis and Therapy of First Cluster of Patients with Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome in Beijing Area.” *Zhonghua Yi Xue Za Zhi* 83(12):1018–22.
- K.-Y., Lee, Rhim J.-W., and Kang J.-H. 2020. “Early Preemptive Immunomodulators (Corticosteroids) for Severe Pneumonia Patients Infected with SARS-COV-2.” *Korean Journal of Pediatrics* 63(4):117–18.
- Vassilara, Foula, Aikaterini Spyridaki, George Pothitos, Athanassia Deliveliotou, and Antonios Papadopoulos. 2018. “A Rare Case of Human Coronavirus 229E Associated with Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome in a Healthy Adult.” *Case Reports in Infectious Diseases* 2018:6796839.
- A., Post, Dullaart R.P.F., and Bakker S.J.L. 2020. “Is Low Sodium Intake a Risk Factor for Severe and Fatal COVID-19 Infection?” *European Journal of Internal Medicine* 75:109.
- Ramanathan, Kollengode, David Antognini, Alain Combes, Matthew Paden, Bishoy Zakhary, Mark Ogino, Graeme MacLaren, Daniel Brodie, Kiran Shekar, Ramanathan K., MacLaren G., Shekar K., Antognini D., Combes A., Paden M., Zakhary B., Ogino M., and Brodie D. 2020. “Planning and Provision of ECMO Services for Severe ARDS during the COVID-19 Pandemic and Other Outbreaks of Emerging Infectious Diseases.” *The Lancet. Respiratory Medicine* 8(5):518–26.
- Khan, Rizwan, Balaram Anandamurthy, Kenneth McCurry, Sudhir Krishnan, Khan R., Krishnan S., Anandamurthy B., and McCurry K. 2020. “Utility of Extracorporeal Membrane Oxygenation in COVID-19.” *Cleveland Clinic Journal of Medicine*.
- S.K., Berry, and Fontana R.J. 2020. “Potential Treatments for SARS-CoV-2



- Infection." *Clinical Liver Disease* 15(5):181–86.
- Monahan, Laura J. 2013. "Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome." *Current Problems in Pediatric and Adolescent Health Care* 43(10):278–84.
- M., Salto-Tellez, Tan E., Lim B., Manuel Salto-Tellez, Emily Tan, and Bing Lim. 2005. "ARDS in SARS: Cytokine Mediators and Treatment Implications." *Cytokine* 29(2):92–94.
- NCT04339660. 2020. "Clinical Research of Human Mesenchymal Stem Cells in the Treatment of COVID-19 Pneumonia." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04339660>.
- G., Thomas, Frederick E., Goldberg L., Hausburg Hoke M., Hausburg Hoke M., Bar-Or D., Roshon M., Mains C., Gregory Thomas, Elizabeth Frederick, Melissa Hausburg, Laura Goldberg, Marshall Hoke, Michael Roshon, Charles Mains, and David Bar-Or. 2020. "The Novel Immunomodulatory Biologic LMWF5A for Pharmacological Attenuation of the 'Cytokine Storm' in COVID-19 Patients: A Hypothesis." *Patient Safety in Surgery* 14(1):21.
- Z., Zhao, Kung W.-H., Hsu Y.-L., Chang H.-T., and Frerichs I. 2020. "COVID-19 Pneumonia: Phenotype Assessment Requires Bedside Tools." *Critical Care* 24(1).
- H., Chenaitia, Toesca R., Michelet P., Auffray J.-P., Gariboldi V., and Massa H. 2011. "Mobile Cardio-Respiratory Support in Prehospital Emergency Medicine." *European Journal of Emergency Medicine* 18(2):99–101.
- NCT04411680. 2020. "Study of Sargramostim in Patients With COVID-19." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04411680>.
- Lei, Chong, Binxiao Su, Hailong Dong, Andrea Bellavia, Raffaele Di Fenza, Bijan Safaee Fakhr, Stefano Gianni, Luigi Giuseppe Grassi, Robert Kacmarek, Caio Cesar Araujo Moraes, Riccardo Pinciroli, Emanuele Vassena, and Lorenzo Berra. 2020. "Protocol of a Randomized Controlled Trial Testing Inhaled Nitric Oxide in Mechanically Ventilated Patients with Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome in COVID-19 (SARS-CoV-2)." *MedRxiv : The Preprint Server for Health Sciences*.
- NCT04355936. 2020. "Telmisartan for Treatment of COVID-19 Patients." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04355936>.
- E.M., Horn, Chakinala M., Oudiz R., Joseloff E., and Rosenzweig E.B. 2020. "Could Pulmonary Arterial Hypertension Patients Be at a Lower Risk from Severe COVID-19?" *Pulmonary Circulation* 10(2).
- Queiro Silva, Ruben, Susana Armesto, Carmen Gonzalez Vela, Cristina Naharro Fernandez, and Miguel Angel Gonzalez-Gay. 2020. "COVID-19 Patients with Psoriasis and Psoriatic Arthritis on Biologic Immunosuppressant Therapy versus Apremilast in North Spain." *Dermatologic Therapy* e13961–e13961.



- 1 S., Paul, Meltzer E.C., Sedrakyan A., and Campbell B. 2014. "ECMO as an  
2 Emergency Medical Countermeasure." *The Lancet Respiratory Medicine*  
3 *The Lancet Respiratory Medicine* 2(9):685–87.
- 4 Hao, Dong, Li-xian He, Jie-ming Qu, Jue Pan, Bi-jie Hu, Jing Zhang, and Zhuo-zhe  
5 Li. 2005. "[A Study of Pulmonary Inflammatory Reaction Induced by N-Protein of  
6 SARS-CoV in Rat Models and Effects of Glucocorticoids on It]." *Zhonghua Nei Ke*  
7 *Za Zhi* 44(12):890–93.
- 8 R., Channappanavar, Perlman S., Rudragouda Channappanavar, and Stanley Perlman.  
9 2017. "Pathogenic Human Coronavirus Infections: Causes and Consequences of  
10 Cytokine Storm and Immunopathology." *Seminars in Immunopathology* 39(5):529–  
11 39.
- 12 J.A., Tetro. 2020. "Is COVID-19 Receiving ADE from Other Coronaviruses?"  
13 *Microbes and Infection*  
14 *Microbes and Infection* 22(2):72–73.
- 15 M., Ferrer, and Torres A. 2015. "Noninvasive Ventilation for Acute Respiratory  
16 Failure." *Current Opinion in Critical Care*  
17 *Current Opinion in Critical Care* 21(1):1–  
18 6.
- 19 N., Iwata-Yoshikawa, Okamura T., Sekimukai Sato H., Suzuki T., Sato Shimizu Y.,  
20 Hasegawa H., Nagata N., Sato Shimizu Y., Kotani O., Sekimukai Sato H., Fukushima S.,  
21 Tashiro Takeda M., Tashiro Takeda M., Naoko Iwata-Yoshikawa, Tadashi Okamura,  
22 Yukiko Shimizu, Osamu Kotani, Hironori Sato, Hanako Sekimukai, Shuetsu Fukushima,  
23 Tadaki Suzuki, Yuko Sato, Makoto Takeda, Masato Tashiro, Hideki Hasegawa, and  
24 Noriyo Nagata. 2019. "Acute Respiratory Infection in Human Dipeptidyl Peptidase 4-  
25 Transgenic Mice Infected with Middle East Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus."  
26 *Journal of Virology*  
27 *Journal of Virology* 93(6).
- 28 Wang, Qiang, and Zhao Hu. 2020. "Successful Recovery of Severe COVID-19 with  
29 Cytokine Storm Treating with Extracorporeal Blood Purification." *International*  
30 *Journal of Infectious Diseases : IJID : Official Publication of the International*  
31 *Society for Infectious Diseases*.
- 32 A.J., Wilk, Blish C.A., Zhao N.Q., McKechnie J.L., Ivison G.T., Rustagi A., Roque J.,  
33 Martinez-Colon G.J., Ranganath T., Vergara R., Hollis T., Simpson L.J., Grant P.,  
34 Subramanian A., and Rogers A.J. 2020. "A Single-Cell Atlas of the Peripheral  
35 Immune Response in Patients with Severe COVID-19." *Nature Medicine*  
36 *Nature Medicine*.
- 37 Zhang, John J. Y., Keng Siang Lee, Li Wei Ang, Yee Sin Leo, and Barnaby Edward  
38 Young. 2020. "Risk Factors of Severe Disease and Efficacy of Treatment in Patients  
39 Infected with COVID-19: A Systematic Review, Meta-Analysis and Meta-Regression  
40 Analysis." *Clinical Infectious Diseases : An Official Publication of the Infectious*  
41 *Diseases Society of America*.

- NCT04293692. 2020. "Therapy for Pneumonia Patients Infected by 2019 Novel Coronavirus." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04293692>.
- T.J., Connors, Baird J.S., Ravindranath T.M., and Farber D.L. 2017. "Upper Airway T Cells Display Shift to Cytotoxicity during Severe Viral Respiratory Tract Infection in Infants and Young Children." *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine* 195.
- L.A.H., Do, Anderson J., Sutton P., Pellicci D.G., Mulholland K., and Licciardi P.V. 2020. "Understanding COVID-19 in Children May Provide Clues to Protect at-Risk Populations." *BMJ Paediatrics Open* 4(1).
- NCT04355364. 2020. "Efficacy and Safety of Aerosolized Intra-Tracheal Dornase Alpha Administration in Patients With COVID19-Induced ARDS (COVIDORNASE)." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04355364>.
- Chen, Jing-Yu, Kun Qiao, Feng Liu, Bo Wu, Xin Xu, Guo-Qing Jiao, Rong-Guo Lu, Hui-Xing Li, Jin Zhao, Jian Huang, Yi Yang, Xiao-Jie Lu, Jia-Shu Li, Shu-Yun Jiang, Da-Peng Wang, Chun-Xiao Hu, Gui-Long Wang, Dong-Xiao Huang, Guo-Hui Jiao, Dong Wei, Shu-Gao Ye, Jian-An Huang, Li Zhou, Xiao-Qin Zhang, and Jian-Xing He. 2020. "Lung Transplantation as Therapeutic Option in Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome for Coronavirus Disease 2019-Related Pulmonary Fibrosis." *Chinese Medical Journal* 133(12):1390–96.
- Tolcher, Mary Catherine, Jennifer R. McKinney, Catherine S. Eppes, David Muigai, Amir Shamshirsaz, Kalpalatha K. Guntupalli, and Joseph L. Nates. 2020. "Prone Positioning for Pregnant Women With Hypoxemia Due to Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19)." *Obstetrics and Gynecology*.
- Zhang, Rui, Xuebin Wang, Leng Ni, Xiao Di, Baitao Ma, Shuai Niu, Changwei Liu, Russel J. Reiter, Zhang R., Wang X., Ni L., Di X., Ma B., Niu S., Liu C., and Reiter R.J. 2020. "COVID-19: Melatonin as a Potential Adjuvant Treatment." *Life SciencesLife Sciences* 250:117583.
- S.M., Lobo, Gandolfi J.V., de Oliveira N.E., Covello L.H.S., Sacilotto G.H., de Godoy L.G., Simoes E.S., Frini I.C.M., Da Silva Teixeira R.E.R., Furlan N.P., Dutra K.R., Watanabe A.S.A., Nogueira M.L., Salomao M.L.M., and Queiroz F. 2019. "Excess Mortality Is Associated with Influenza A (H1N1) in Patients with Severe Acute Respiratory Illness." *Journal of Clinical VirologyJournal of Clinical Virology* 116:62–68.
- G., Sargin, Yavasoglu I., and Yavasoglu S.I. 2020. "Is Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) Seen Less in Countries More Exposed to Malaria?" *Medical HypothesesMedical Hypotheses* 140.
- J., Brunet Bosch-Barrera, Brunet Bosch-Barrera J., Martin-Castillo B., Buxo M., Menendez J.A., Encinar J.A., Joaquim Bosch-Barrera, Begona Martin-Castillo, Maria

- Buxo, Joan Brunet, Jose Antonio Encinar, and Javier A. Menendez. 2020. "Silibinin and SARS-CoV-2: Dual Targeting of Host Cytokine Storm and Virus Replication Machinery for Clinical Management of COVID-19 Patients." *Journal of Clinical Medicine* 9(6).
- Tamimi, Faleh, Mohammad Abusamak, Bindu Akkanti, Zheng Chen, Seung-Hee Yoo, and Harry Karmouty-Quintana. 2020. "The Case for Chronotherapy in Covid-19-Induced Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome." *British Journal of Pharmacology*.
- Li, Hai, Cheng-zhen Lu, and Ke-cheng Tang. 2004. "[Clinical Observation on Treatment of SARS with Combination of Chaihu Droplet Pill and Huoxiang Zhengqi Droplet Pill]." *Zhongguo Zhong Xi Yi Jie He Za Zhi Zhongguo Zhongxiyi Jiehe Zazhi* = *Chinese Journal of Integrated Traditional and Western Medicine* 24(4):321–24.
- Miyamoto, Kyohei, Takafumi Yonemitsu, Rikako Tanaka, Tsuyoshi Nakashima, Mami Shibata, Ryosuke Funahashi, Keiko Yamasaki, Mario Yamada, Kaori Tamoto, Keiichiro Akamatsu, Machiko Nishio, Hiroki Yamaue, and Seiya Kato. 2020. "Protracted Course of Coronavirus Disease with Severe Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome: A Case Report." *Acute Medicine & Surgery* 7(1):e521–e521.
- Lu, Wei, Hong-sheng Zhang, Feng-mei Wang, Shao-jun Wang, Xiao-di Wu, Na-xin Zhang, Zhi-chao Kan, Ying-zhi Qin, and Lang Xiao. 2003. "[Preliminary Analysis of Treatment in 32 Patients with Critical Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome]." *Zhongguo Wei Zhong Bing Ji Jiu Yi Xue* = *Chinese Critical Care Medicine* = *Zhongguo Weizhongbing Jijiuyixue* 15(8):492–94.
- M.F., Liew, Siow W.T., See K.C., and Yau Y.W. 2020. "Safe Patient Transport for COVID-19." *Critical CareCritical Care* 24(1).
- B.M., Henry. 2020. "COVID-19, ECMO, and Lymphopenia: A Word of Caution." *The Lancet Respiratory MedicineThe Lancet Respiratory Medicine* 8(4).
- I., Zabetakis, Tsoupras A., Lordan R., Norton C., Ioannis Zabetakis, Ronan Lordan, Catherine Norton, and Alexandros Tsoupras. 2020. "Covid-19: The Inflammation Link and the Role of Nutrition in Potential Mitigation." *NutrientsNutrients* 12(5).
- S., Manocha, Walley K.R., Russell J.A., Sanjay Manocha, Keith R. Walley, and James A. Russell. 2003. "Severe Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome (SARS): A Critical Care Perspective." *Critical Care Medicine* 31(11):2684–92.
- T., Case, and Khosravi M. 2014. "An Uncommon Cause of Adult Respiratory Distress Syndrome." *Chest* 146(4).
- Rebmann, Terri, and Rebmann T. 2005. "Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome: Implications for Perinatal and Neonatal Nurses." *Journal of Perinatal and Neonatal Nursing* 19(4):332.
- D., Wang, Hu B., Hu C., Zhu F., Liu X., Zhang J., Wang B., Xiang H., Peng Z., Cheng Z., Xiong Y., Zhao Y., Li Y., Wang X., Dawei Wang, Bo Hu, Chang Hu,

- Fangfang Zhu, Xing Liu, Jing Zhang, Binbin Wang, Hui Xiang, Zhenshun Cheng, Yong Xiong, Yan Zhao, Yirong Li, Xinghuan Wang, and Zhiyong Peng. 2020. "Clinical Characteristics of 138 Hospitalized Patients with 2019 Novel Coronavirus-Infected Pneumonia in Wuhan, China." *JAMA - Journal of the American Medical Association* 323(11):1061–69.
- Coperchini, Francesca, Luca Chiovato, Laura Croce, Flavia Magri, Mario Rotondi, Coperchini F., Croce Chiovato L., Croce Chiovato L., Magri F., and Rotondi M. 2020. "The Cytokine Storm in COVID-19: An Overview of the Involvement of the Chemokine/Chemokine-Receptor System." *Cytokine & Growth Factor Reviews* 53:25–32.
- Lim, Joel Kian Boon, Syeda Kashfi Qadri, Theresa Shu Wen Toh, Cheryl Bin Lin, Yee Hui Mok, and Jan Hau Lee. 2020. "Extracorporeal Membrane Oxygenation for Severe Respiratory Failure During Respiratory Epidemics and Pandemics: A Narrative Review." *Annals of the Academy of Medicine, Singapore* 49(4):199–214.
- T.-T., Low, Cherian R., Lim S.L., Tay E.L.-W., Chandra B., Tung M.L., Kumar S.K., Lye P., Chin Xin Yi A., and Teo L. 2020. "Rethinking COVID-19 'pneumonia' - Is This Primarily a Vaso-Occlusive Disease, and Can Early Anticoagulation Save the Ventilator Famine?" *Pulmonary Circulation* 10(3).
- W., Yuan, Liu S., Lu L., Feng J., and He X. 2020. "Clinical Interventions for Severe and Critical COVID-19: What Are the Options." *American Journal of Translational Research* 12(5):2110–17.
- J., Ge. 2020. "Extrakorporale Membranoxygenierung Bei Der Behandlung von Atemversagen Während COVID-19 Extracorporeal Membrane Oxygenation in the Treatment of Respiratory Failure during COVID-19." *HerzHerz* 45(4):332–33.
- Jacobs, Jeffrey P., Alfred H. Stammers, James St Louis, J. W. Awori Hayanga, Michael S. Firstenberg, Linda B. Mongero, Eric A. Tesdahl, Keshava Rajagopal, Faisal H. Cheema, Tom Coley, Vinay Badhwar, Anthony K. Sestokas, and Marvin J. Slepian. 2020. "Extracorporeal Membrane Oxygenation in the Treatment of Severe Pulmonary and Cardiac Compromise in Coronavirus Disease 2019: Experience with 32 Patients." *ASAIO Journal (American Society for Artificial Internal Organs : 1992)* 66(7):722–30.
- X.Y., Yang, Yao G.H., Xu J., Zhong N.S., Xin-yan Yang, Guo-hua Yao, Jun Xu, and Nan-shan Zhong. 2006. "The Possible Mechanism of Lung Injury Induced by Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus Spike Glycoprotein." *Zhonghua Jie He He Hu Xi Za Zhi = Zhonghua Jiehe He Huxi Zazhi = Chinese Journal of Tuberculosis and Respiratory Diseases* 29(9):587–90.
- Dzieciatkowski, Tomasz, Lukasz Szarpak, Krzysztof J. Filipiak, Milosz Jaguszewski, Jerzy R. Ladny, Jacek Smereka, Dzieciatkowski T., Szarpak L., Filipiak K.J.,

- Jaguszewski M., Ladny J.R., and Smereka J. 2020. "COVID-19 Challenge for Modern Medicine." *Cardiology Journal* 27(2):175–83.
- Z., Yao, Zheng Z., Wu K., and Junhua Z. 2020. "Immune Environment Modulation in Pneumonia Patients Caused by Coronavirus: SARS-CoV, MERS-CoV and SARSCoV-2." *Aging* 12(9):7639–51.
- NCT04327401. 2020. "COVID-19-Associated ARDS Treated With Dexamethasone: Alliance Covid-19 Brasil III." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04327401>.
- Nalesso, Federico, Francesco Garzotto, Leda Cattarin, Laura Gobbi, Laila Qassim, Luca Sgarabotto, Ivo Tiberio, Lorenzo A. Calo, Nalesso F., Cattarin L., Gobbi L., Qassim L., Sgarabotto L., Calo L.A., Garzotto F., and Tiberio I. 2020. "A Continuous Renal Replacement Therapy Protocol for Patients with Acute Kidney Injury in Intensive Care Unit with COVID-19." *Journal of Clinical Medicine* 9(5).
- R.K., Garg, Paliwal V.K., Gupta A., Ravindra Kumar Garg, Vimal Kumar Paliwal, and Ankit Gupta. 2020. "Encephalopathy in Patients with COVID-19: A Review." *Journal of Medical Virology*.
- Panfili, F. M., M. Roversi, P. D'Argenio, P. Rossi, M. Cappa, D. Fintini, Panfili F.M., Roversi M., D'Argenio P., Rossi P., Cappa M., and Fintini D. 2020. "Possible Role of Vitamin D in Covid-19 Infection in Pediatric Population." *Journal of Endocrinological Investigation*.
- S., Al Hajjar, Memish Z.A., and McIntosh K. 2013. "Middle East Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus (MERS-CoV): A Perpetual Challenge." *Annals of Saudi MedicineAnnals of Saudi Medicine* 33(5):427–36.
- NCT04402957. 2020. "LSALT Peptide vs. Placebo to Prevent ARDS and Acute Kidney Injury in Patients Infected With SARS-CoV-2 (COVID-19)." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04402957>.
- J., Chow, Alhussaini A., Calvillo-Arguelles O., Billia F., and Luk A. 2020. "Cardiovascular Collapse in COVID-19 Infection: The Role of Venoarterial Extracorporeal Membrane Oxygenation (VA-ECMO)." *CJC Open*.
- Phadke, Mrudula, Sujata Saunik, Phadke M., and Saunik S. 2020. "COVID-19 Treatment by Repurposing Drugs until the Vaccine Is in Sight." *Drug Development Research*.
- S., Mohlenkamp, and Thiele H. 2020. "Beatmung von COVID-19-Patienten Auf IntensivstationenVentilation of COVID-19 Patients in Intensive Care Units." *HerzHerz* 45(4):329–31.
- H., Brussow. 2020. "The Novel Coronavirus - A Snapshot of Current Knowledge." *Microbial BiotechnologyMicrobial Biotechnology* 13(3):607–12.
- Gustafson, Dakota, Sneha Raju, Ruilin Wu, Crizza Ching, Shawn Veitch, Kumaragurubaran Rathnakumar, Emilie Boudreau, Kathryn L. Howe, Jason E. Fish,



- Gustafson D., Raju S., Wu R., Ching C., Veitch S., Rathnakumar K., Boudreau E., Howe K.L., and Fish J.E. 2020. "Overcoming Barriers: The Endothelium As a Linchpin of Coronavirus Disease 2019 Pathogenesis?" *Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis, and Vascular Biology* ATVB AHA120314558–ATVB AHA120314558.
- Barrett, Christopher D., Hunter B. Moore, Ernest E. Moore, Robert C. McIntyre, Peter K. Moore, John Burke, Fei Hua, Joshua Apgar, Daniel S. Talmor, Angela Sauaia, Deborah R. Liptzin, Livia A. Veress, Michael B. Yaffe, Barrett C.D., Yaffe M.B., Moore H.B., Moore E.E., McIntyre R.C., Sauaia A., Moore P.K., Burke J., Hua F., Apgar J., Talmor D.S., Liptzin D.R., and Veress L.A. 2020. "Fibrinolytic Therapy for Refractory COVID-19 Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome: Scientific Rationale and Review." *Research and Practice in Thrombosis and Haemostasis* 4(4):524–31.
- Du, Yingzhen, Lei Tu, Pingjun Zhu, Mi Mu, Runsheng Wang, Pengcheng Yang, Xi Wang, Chao Hu, Rongyu Ping, Peng Hu, Tianzhi Li, Feng Cao, Christopher Chang, Qinyong Hu, Yang Jin, and Guogang Xu. 2020. "Clinical Features of 85 Fatal Cases of COVID-19 from Wuhan: A Retrospective Observational Study." *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine*.
- C., Sandrock, and Stollenwerk N. 2008. "Acute Febrile Respiratory Illness in the ICU: Reducing Disease Transmission." *Chest* 133(5):1221–31.
- Ye, Wenjing, Guoxi Chen, Xiaopan Li, Xing Lan, Chen Ji, Min Hou, Di Zhang, Guangwang Zeng, Yaling Wang, Cheng Xu, Weiwei Lu, Ruolin Cui, Yuyang Cai, Hai Huang, and Ling Yang. 2020. "Dynamic Changes of D-Dimer and Neutrophil-Lymphocyte Count Ratio as Prognostic Biomarkers in COVID-19." *Respiratory Research* 21(1):169.
- K., Rajagopal, Cheema F.H., Loyalka P., Keller S.P., Akkanti B., Bime C., Zwischenberger J.B., El Banayosy A., Pappalardo F., Slaughter M.S., Slepian M.J., Keshava Rajagopal, Steven P. Keller, Bindu Akkanti, Christian Bime, Pranav Loyalka, Faisal H. Cheema, Joseph B. Zwischenberger, Aly El Banayosy, Federico Pappalardo, Mark S. Slaughter, Marvin J. Slepian, Rajagopal K., Cheema F.H., Loyalka P., Keller S.P., Akkanti B., Bime C., Zwischenberger J.B., El Banayosy A., Pappalardo F., Slaughter M.S., and Slepian M.J. 2020. "Advanced Pulmonary and Cardiac Support of COVID-19 Patients: Emerging Recommendations From ASAIOA 'Living Working Document.'" *ASAIO Journal (American Society for Artificial Internal Organs : 1992)* 66(6):588–98.
- Zhang, T., L. X. Sun, and R. E. Feng. 2020. "[Comparison of Clinical and Pathological Features between Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome and Coronavirus Disease 2019]." *Zhonghua Jie He He Hu Xi Za Zhi = Zhonghua Jiehe He Huxi Zazhi = Chinese Journal of Tuberculosis and Respiratory Diseases* 43(6):496–502.
- Colling, Meaghan E., Yogendra Kanthi, Colling M.E., and Kanthi Y. 2020. "COVID-



19-Associated Coagulopathy: An Exploration of Mechanisms.” *Vascular Medicine (United Kingdom)* 1358863X20932640-1358863X20932640.

M., Taghavi-Farahabadi, Mahmoudi M., Soudi S., Hashemi S.M., Mahsa Taghavi-Farahabadi, Mohammad Mahmoudi, Sara Soudi, and Seyed Mahmoud Hashemi. 2020. “Hypothesis for the Management and Treatment of the COVID-19-Induced Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome and Lung Injury Using Mesenchymal Stem Cell-Derived Exosomes.” *Medical Hypotheses* 144:109865.

A., Loforte, Dal Checco E., Gliozzi G., Benedetto M., Cavalli G.G., Mariani C., Piccone G., Agulli M., Pacini D., and Baiocchi M. 2020. “Veno-Venous Extracorporeal Membrane Oxygenation Support in COVID-19 Respiratory Distress Syndrome: Initial Experience.” *ASAIO Journal (American Society for Artificial Internal Organs : 1992)*.

C., Wang, Kang K., Zhao M., Yu K., Gao Y., Ye M., Li Lan X., Li Lan X., Changsong Wang, Kai Kang, Yan Gao, Ming Ye, Xiuwen Lan, Xueting Li, Mingyan Zhao, and Kaijiang Yu. 2020. “Cytokine Levels in the Body Fluids of a Patient With COVID-19 and Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome: A Case Report.” *Annals of Internal Medicine*.

M., Lemyze, Courageux N., Maladobry T., Arumadura C., Pauquet P., Orfi A., Granier M., Komorowski M., and Mallat J. 2020. “Implications of Obesity for the Management of Severe Coronavirus Disease 2019 Pneumonia.” *Critical Care Medicine*.

S., Seifirad, and Soroush Seifirad. 2020. “Pirfenidone: A Novel Hypothetical Treatment for COVID-19.” *Medical Hypotheses* 144:110005.

Gorman, Ellen, Manu Shankar-Hari, Phil Hopkins, William S. Tunnicliffe, Gavin D. Perkins, Jonathan Silversides, Peter McGuigan, Colette Jackson, Roisin Boyle, Jamie McFerran, Cliona McDowell, Christina Campbell, Margaret McFarland, Jon Smythe, Jacqui Thompson, Barry Williams, Gerard Curley, John G. Laffey, Mike Clarke, Cecilia O’Kane, Daniel F. McAuley, Gorman E., O’Kane C., McAuley D.F., Shankar-Hari M., Hopkins P., Tunnicliffe W.S., Perkins G.D., Smythe Silversides J., McFarland M., McGuigan P., Jackson C., Boyle R., McFerran J., McDowell C., Campbell C., Smythe Silversides J., Thompson J., Williams B., Curley G., Laffey J.G., and Clarke M. 2020. “Repair of Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome by Stromal Cell Administration in COVID-19 (REALIST-COVID-19): A Structured Summary of a Study Protocol for a Randomised, Controlled Trial.” *Trials* 21(1):462.

D., Misra, and Agarwal V. 2020. “To Act.....or to Wait for the Evidence: Ethics in the Time of Covid-19!” *Indian Journal of Rheumatology* 15(1):3–4.

- D.S.C., Hui, and Sung J.J.Y. 2004. "Treatment of Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome." *Chest* 126(3):670–74.
- Hocker, Sara, Francis Whalen, and Eelco F. M. Wijdicks. 2014. "Apnea Testing for Brain Death in Severe Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome: A Possible Solution." *Neurocritical Care* 20(2):298–300.
- Imai, Yumiko, Keiji Kuba, and Josef M. Penninger. 2008. "[Lessons from SARS: A New Potential Therapy for Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome (ARDS) with Angiotensin Converting Enzyme 2 (ACE2)]." *Masui. The Japanese Journal of Anesthesiology* 57(3):302–10.
- R., San-Juan, Fernandez-Ruiz M., Lopez-Medrano F., Lizasoain M., Hernandez-Jimenez P., Silva J.T., Ruiz-Ruigomez M., Corbella L., Rodriguez-Goncer I., Aguado J.M., Barbero P., Batllori E., Mejia I., Forcen L., Garcia-Burguillo A., Galindo A., Folgueira M.D., Lalueza A., and Lumbreras C. 2020. "Incidence and Clinical Profiles of COVID-19 Pneumonia in Pregnant Women: A Single-Centre Cohort Study from Spain." *EClinicalMedicine*.
- U., Andersson, Ottestad W., Tracey K.J., Ulf Andersson, William Ottestad, and Kevin J. Tracey. 2020. "Extracellular HMGB1: A Therapeutic Target in Severe Pulmonary Inflammation Including COVID-19?" *Molecular Medicine* 26(1):42.
- A., Brufsky, and Adam Brufsky. 2020. "Hyperglycemia, Hydroxychloroquine, and the COVID-19 Pandemic." *Journal of Medical Virology* 92(7):770–75.
- Bermejo Martin, Jesus Fco, Jose L. Jimenez, Angeles Muñoz-Fernandez, Bermejo Martin J.F., Jimenez J.L., and Munoz-Fernandez M.A. 2003. "Pentoxifylline and Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome (SARS): A Drug to Be Considered." *Medical Science Monitor : International Medical Journal of Experimental and Clinical Research* 9(6):SR29–SR29.
- R., Barthelemy, Tiepolo A., Gayat E., Mebazaa A., Chousterman B.G., Blot P.-L., Mayeur C., Gaugain S., Le Gall A., and Morisson L. 2020. "Efficacy of Almitrine in The Treatment of Hypoxemia in Sars-Cov-2 Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome." *Chest*.
- Tavazzi, Guido, Carlo Pellegrini, Marco Maurelli, Mirko Belliato, Fabio Sciutti, Andrea Bottazzi, Paola Alessandra Sepe, Tullia Resasco, Rita Camporotondo, Raffaele Bruno, Fausto Baldanti, Stefania Paolucci, Stefano Pelenghi, Giorgio Antonio Iotti, Francesco Mojoli, Eloisa Arbustini, Tavazzi G., Pellegrini C., Bruno R., Baldanti F., Iotti G.A., Mojoli F., Belliato M., Sciutti F., Bottazzi A., Pelenghi Paolucci S., Maurelli M., Sepe P.A., Resasco T., Camporotondo R., Pelenghi Paolucci S., and Arbustini E. 2020. "Myocardial Localization of Coronavirus in COVID-19 Cardiogenic Shock." *European Journal of Heart Failure* *European Journal of Heart*

1 *Failure* 22(5):911–15.

2 Ronconi, G., G. Tete, S. K. Kritas, C. E. Gallenga, Al Caraffa, R. Ross, P. Conti,  
3 Ronconi G., Tete G., Kritas S.K., Gallenga C.E., Caraffa A., Ross R., and Conti P.  
4 2020. "SARS-CoV-2, Which Induces COVID-19, Causes Kawasaki-like Disease in  
5 Children: Role of pro-Inflammatory and Anti-Inflammatory Cytokines." *Journal of*  
6 *Biological Regulators and Homeostatic Agents* 34(3).

7 A.-N., Kong, Lau A.T.Y., and Brunetti L. 2020. "Hot Topic Commentary on COVID-  
8 19." *Current Pharmacology Reports* 6(3):53–55.

9 D.E., Leisman, Deutschman C.S., and Legrand M. 2020. "Facing COVID-19 in the  
10 ICU: Vascular Dysfunction, Thrombosis, and Dysregulated Inflammation." *Intensive*  
11 *Care Medicine* 46(6):1105–8.

12 Conrozier, Thierry, Anne Lohse, Jean-Charles Balblanc, Pascale Dussert, Pierre-Yves  
13 Royer, Marie Bossert, Ana-Maria Bozgan, Vincent Gendrin, Aline Charpentier,  
14 Lynda Toko, Julio Badie, Chaouki Mezher, Marie-Francoise Roux, Ndri Juliette  
15 Kadiane-Oussou, Remy Contreras, Julie Kessler, Isabelle Mazurier, Timothee  
16 Klopfenstein, Souheil Zayet, Conrozier T., Lohse A., Balblanc J.-C., Bossert M.,  
17 Bozgan A.-M., Charpentier A., Kessler J., Dussert P., Mazurier I., Royer P.-Y.,  
18 Gendrin V., Toko L., Kadiane-Oussou N.J., Klopfenstein T., Zayet S., Badie J.,  
19 Mezher C., Roux M.-F., and Contreras R. 2020. "Biomarker Variation in Patients  
20 Successfully Treated with Tocilizumab for Severe Coronavirus Disease 2019  
21 (COVID-19): Results of a Multidisciplinary Collaboration." *Clinical and*  
22 *Experimental Rheumatology*.

23 Bessereau, J., H. Chenaitia, P. Michelet, A. Roch, and V. Gariboldi. 2010. "Acute  
24 Respiratory Distress Syndrome Following 2009 H1N1 Virus Pandemic: When ECMO  
25 Come to the Patient Bedside." *Annales Francaises d'anesthesie et de Reanimation*  
26 29(2):165–66.

27 L., Faconti, Chowienczyk P.J., and Shah A.M. 2020. "Cardiovascular Disease, Heart  
28 Failure and COVID-19." *JRAAS - Journal of the Renin-Angiotensin-Aldosterone*  
29 *System* 21(2).

30 M.-C., Copin, Parmentier E., Duburcq T., Mathieu D., Poissy J., Caplan M., Cousin  
31 N., Durand A., Goutay J., Kalioubie A.E., Favory R., Girardie P., Houard M., Jaillette  
32 E., Jourdain M., Ledoux G., Moreau A.-S., Niles C., Nseir S., Onimus T., Preau S.,  
33 Robriquet L., Rouze A., Simonnet A., Six S., Toussaint A., Dubois R., Gibier J.-B.,  
34 and Humez S. 2020. "Time to Consider Histologic Pattern of Lung Injury to Treat  
35 Critically Ill Patients with COVID-19 Infection." *Intensive Care Medicine* 46(6):1124–26.

36 D.S.C., Hui. 2008. "Influenza A/H5N1 Infection: Other Treatment Options and  
37 Issues." *Respirology* 13.

- NCT04335071. 2020. "Tocilizumab in the Treatment of Coronavirus Induced Disease (COVID-19)." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04335071>.
- H.M., Al-Dorzi, Arabi Y.M., and Alsolamy S. 2016. "Critically Ill Patients with Middle East Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus Infection." *Critical CareCritical Care* 20(1).
- Liu, Chun, Changhui Wu, Xiangde Zheng, Fanxin Fanwei Zeng, Jinping Liu, Pingxi Wang, Fanxin Fanwei Zeng, Lin Yuan, Fangcheng Zhu, Xuemei Gan, Yucheng Huang, Liu C., Wu C., Zheng X., Zhu Zeng F., Wang P., Liu J., Yuan L., Zhu Zeng F., Gan X., and Huang Y. 2020. "Clinical Features and Multidisciplinary Treatment Outcome of COVID-19 Pneumonia: A Report of Three Cases." *Journal of the Formosan Medical AssociationJournal of the Formosan Medical Association*.
- Lutje, Susanne, Milka Marinova, Daniel Kutting, Ulrike Attenberger, Markus Essler, and Ralph Alexander Bundschuh. 2020. "Nuclear Medicine in SARS-CoV-2 Pandemia: 18F-FDG-PET/CT to Visualize COVID-19." *Nuklearmedizin. Nuclear Medicine* 59(3):276–80.
- Hendrickson, Carolyn M., Michael A. Matthay, Hendrickson C.M., and Matthay M.A. 2013. "Viral Pathogens and Acute Lung Injury: Investigations Inspired by the SARS Epidemic and the 2009 H1N1 Influenza Pandemic." *Seminars in Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine* 34(4):475–86.
- H.B., Moore, Moore E.E., McIntyre R.C., Barrett C.D., Yaffe M.B., Moore P.K., Talmor D.S., and Moore F.A. 2020. "Is There a Role for Tissue Plasminogen Activator as a Novel Treatment for Refractory COVID-19 Associated Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome?" *Journal of Trauma and Acute Care SurgeryThe Journal of Trauma and Acute Care Surgery* 88(6):713–14.
- Hong, Xiaoyang, Jing Xiong, Zhichun Feng, Yuan Shi, Hong X., Feng Z., Xiong J., and Shi Y. 2020. "Extracorporeal Membrane Oxygenation (ECMO): Does It Have a Role in the Treatment of Severe COVID-19?" *International Journal of Infectious DiseasesInternational Journal of Infectious Diseases* 94:78–80.
- R., Jaeschke, and Roman Jaeschke. 2020. "Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome and Steroids in the Shadow of Coronavirus Disease 2019." *Polish Archives of Internal Medicine* 130(4):266–67.
- Khot, Wasim Yunus, Milind Y. Nadkar, Khot W.Y., and Nadkar M.Y. 2020. "The 2019 Novel Coronavirus Outbreak - A Global Threat." *The Journal of the Association of Physicians of India* 68(3):67–71.
- Al-Rabiaah, A., M. H. Temsah, A. A. Al-Eyadhy, G. M. Hasan, F. Al-Zamil, S. Al-Subaie, F. Alsohime, A. Jamal, A. Alhaboob, B. Al-Saadi, and et al. 2020. "Middle East Respiratory Syndrome-Corona Virus (MERS-CoV) Associated Stress among Medical Students at a University Teaching Hospital in Saudi Arabia." *Journal of*

- Infection and Public Health*. doi: 10.1016/j.jiph.2020.01.005.
- Y., Fu, Cheng Y., Wu Y., Yajing Fu, Yuanxiong Cheng, and Yuntao Wu. 2020. "Understanding SARS-CoV-2-Mediated Inflammatory Responses: From Mechanisms to Potential Therapeutic Tools." *Virologica Sinica*.
- A.S.S., Girija, Shankar E.M., and Larsson M. 2020. "Could SARS-CoV-2-Induced Hyperinflammation Magnify the Severity of Coronavirus Disease (CoViD-19) Leading to Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome?" *Frontiers in Immunology* 11.
- Amirfakhryan, Hamideh, Fatemeh Safari, Amirfakhryan H., and Safari F. 2020. "Outbreak of SARS-CoV2: Pathogenesis of Infection and Cardiovascular Involvement." *Hellenic Journal of Cardiology : HJC = Hellenike Kardiologike Epitheorese*.
- NCT04433546. 2020. "PB1046, a Long-Acting, Sustained Release Human VIP Analogue, Intended to Provide Clinical Improvement to Hospitalized COVID-19 Patients at High Risk for Rapid Clinical Deterioration and Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome (ARDS)." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04433546>.
- M.R., Looney. 2006. "Newly Recognized Causes of Acute Lung Injury: Transfusion of Blood Products, Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome, and Avian Influenza." *Clinics in Chest Medicine* 27(4):591–600.
- S., Chavez, Long B., Koyfman A., and Liang S.Y. 2020. "Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19): A Primer for Emergency Physicians." *American Journal of Emergency Medicine*.
- X., Valette, Cheyron D.D., Cavalli G., Dagna L., Landoni G., and Zangrillo A. 2020. "Anakinra for Patients with COVID-19 - Authors' Reply." *The Lancet Rheumatology* 2(7).
- Ranucci, Marco, Andrea Ballotta, Umberto Di Dedda, Ekaterina Bayshnikova, Marco Dei Poli, Marco Resta, Mara Falco, Giovanni Albano, and Lorenzo Menicanti. 2020. "The Procoagulant Pattern of Patients with COVID-19 Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome." *Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis : JTH* 18(7):1747–51.
- NCT04244591. 2020. "Glucocorticoid Therapy for Novel Coronavirus Critically Ill Patients With Severe Acute Respiratory Failure." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04244591>.
- J.L., Mansur. 2020. "Letter: Low Population Mortality from COVID-19 in Countries South of Latitude 35 Degrees North Supports Vitamin D as a Factor Determining Severity." *Alimentary Pharmacology and Therapeutics* 52(2):411–12.
- Beloncle, Francois M., Bertrand Pavlovsky, Christophe Desprez, Nicolas Fage, Pierre-Yves Olivier, Pierre Asfar, Jean-Christophe Richard, and Alain Mercat. 2020.



- “Recruitability and Effect of PEEP in SARS-Cov-2-Associated Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome.” *Annals of Intensive Care* 10(1):55.
- S., Abdulrab, Al-Maweri S., and Halboub E. 2020. “Ursodeoxycholic Acid as a Candidate Therapeutic to Alleviate and/or Prevent COVID-19-Associated Cytokine Storm.” *Medical Hypotheses* 143.
- T.R., Martin, Wurfel M.M., Zanoni I., and Ulevitch R. 2020. “Targeting Innate Immunity by Blocking CD14: Novel Approach to Control Inflammation and Organ Dysfunction in COVID-19 Illness.” *EBioMedicine* 57.
- N., Heinz, Griesemer A., Velasco M., Kato T., Kinney J., Vittorio J., Goldner D., Lobritto S., Martinez M., Lagana S.M., Nicole Heinz, Adam Griesemer, Joanna Kinney, Jennifer Vittorio, Stephen M. Lagana, Dana Goldner, Monica Velasco, Tomoaki Kato, Steven Lobritto, and Mercedes Martinez. 2020. “A Case of an Infant with SARS-CoV-2 Hepatitis Early after Liver Transplantation.” *Pediatric Transplantation* e13778–e13778.
- Y., Zhong Zhang, Zhong Zhang Y., Pan L., Dong J., Yuanyuan Zhang, Yanyan Zhong, Lin Pan, Jing Dong, Zhong Zhang Y., Zhong Zhang Y., Pan L., and Dong J. 2020. “Treat 2019 Novel Coronavirus (COVID-19) with IL-6 Inhibitor: Are We Already That Far?” *Drug Discoveries & Therapeutics* 14(2):100–102.
- R.D., Shah, and Wunderink R.G. 2017. “Viral Pneumonia and Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome.” *Clinics in Chest Medicine* 38(1):113–25.
- E.K., McCreary, and Pogue J.M. 2020. “Coronavirus Disease 2019 Treatment: A Review of Early and Emerging Options.” *Open Forum Infectious Diseases* 7(4).
- NCT04357444. 2020. “Low Dose of IL-2 In Acute Respiratory DistrEss Syndrome Related to COVID-19.” <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04357444>.
- A., Carsetti, Paciarini A.D., Adrario E., Donati A., Marini B., and Pantanetti S. 2020. “Prolonged Prone Position Ventilation for SARS-CoV-2 Patients Is Feasible and Effective.” *Critical Care* 24.
- L.-L., He, Gong P.-Y., Feng Y., Zou W., Wang E.-L., and Gu J. 2020. “COVID-19 Analysis on Application of Chinese Materia Medica in Treatment of COVID-19 by Suppressing Cytokine Storm.” *Chinese Traditional and Herbal Drugs* 51(6):1375–85.
- B., Guery, Vuotto F., Poissy J., Mathieu D., El Mansouf L., Lemaire X., Sejourne C., Ettahar N., Goffard A., Behillil S., Enouf V., Van Der Werf S., Caro V., Manuguerra J.-C., Mailles A., Che D., and Fontanet A. 2013. “Clinical Features and Viral Diagnosis of Two Cases of Infection with Middle East Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus: A Report of Nosocomial Transmission.” *The Lancet* 381(9885):2265–72.



- H., Wang, and He H. 2019. "Dynamic Hyperinflation and Intrinsic PEEP in ARDS Patients: Who, When, and How Needs More Focus?" *Critical Care* 23(1).
- Luyt, Charles-Edouard, Alain Combes, Jean-Louis Trouillet, Ania Nieszkowska, Jean Chastre, Luyt C.-T., Combes A., Trouillet J.-L., Nieszkowska A., and Chastre J. 2011. "Virus-Induced Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome: Epidemiology, Management and Outcome." *Presse Medicale (Paris, France : 1983)* 40(12):e561–e561.
- Kaur, Parminder, Firas Qaqa, Amr Ramahi, Yezin Shamoon, Monisha Singhal, Faye Shamoon, Michael Maroules, Balraj Singh, Kaur P., Qaqa F., Shamoon Y., Singhal M., Shamoon F., Maroules M., Singh B., and Ramahi A. 2020. "Acute Upper Limb Ischemia in a Patient with COVID-19." *Hematology/ Oncology and Stem Cell Therapy* *Hematology/ Oncology and Stem Cell Therapy*.
- Cummings, Matthew J., Matthew R. Baldwin, Darryl Abrams, Samuel D. Jacobson, Benjamin J. Meyer, Elizabeth M. Balough, Justin G. Aaron, Jan Claassen, LeRoy E. Rabbani, Jonathan Hastie, Beth R. Hochman, John Salazar-Schicchi, Natalie H. Yip, Daniel Brodie, and Max R. O'Donnell. 2020. "Epidemiology, Clinical Course, and Outcomes of Critically Ill Adults with COVID-19 in New York City: A Prospective Cohort Study." *Lancet (London, England)* 395(10239):1763–70.
- B., Brogna, Martino A., Mazza E.M., Musto L., Brogna C., Minichiello S., Romeo D.M., Romano P., and Bignardi E. 2020. "SARS-CoV-2 Infection with Different Radiological Insights." *Diagnostics* 10(5).
- Song, Zhi-fang, Xiao-hong Guo, Shu-yun Wang, Wei Xie, Na Yin, Yue Zhang, Huimin Shan, and Wen-hua Li. 2003. "[Evaluation of Glucocorticoid in Treatment for Patients with Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome]." *Zhongguo Wei Zhong Bing Ji Jiu Yi Xue = Chinese Critical Care Medicine = Zhongguo Weizhongbing Jijiuyixue* 15(6):349–53.
- T., Torres, and Puig L. 2020. "Managing Cutaneous Immune-Mediated Diseases During the COVID-19 Pandemic." *American Journal of Clinical Dermatology* *American Journal of Clinical Dermatology* 21(3):307–11.
- M., Bizzarri, Unfer V., Lagana A.S., Aragona D., M. Bizzarri, A. S. Lagana, D. Aragona, and V. Unfer. 2020. "Inositol and Pulmonary Function. Could Myo-Inositol Treatment Downregulate Inflammation and Cytokine Release Syndrome in SARSCoV-2?" *European Review for Medical and Pharmacological Sciences* 24(6):3426–32.
- Y., Li, Han X.D., Shan Y.F., Chi Y., and Wen T. 2014. "Acute Lung Injury Induced by H9N2 Virus in Mice." *Chinese Medical Journal* *Chinese Medical Journal* 127(20):3576–80.
- NCT04389801. 2020. "Use of Desferal for Prevention of ARDS in Hospitalised Cases

Documented With Covid 19 Infection.”

<https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04389801>.

P.K., Panda, and Sharawat I.K. 2020. “COVID-19 (SARS-CoV-2 Infection) and Children: Pediatric Neurologist’s Perspective.” *Indian Journal of Pediatrics* *Indian Journal of Pediatrics* 87(7):556–57.

C.E., Robertson. 2020. “Could CGRP Antagonists Be Helpful in the Fight against COVID-19?” *Headache*.

NCT04403100. 2020. “Hydroxychloroquine and Lopinavir/ Ritonavir to Improve the Health of People With COVID-19: ‘The Hope Coalition - 1.’”

<https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04403100>.

Zhou, Wei, Yisi Liu, Dongdong Tian, Cheng Wang, Sa Wang, Jing Cheng, Ming Hu, Minghao Fang, Yue Gao, Zhou W., Gao Y., Liu Y., Tian D., Wang C., Wang S., Cheng J., Hu M., and Fang M. 2020. “Potential Benefits of Precise Corticosteroids Therapy for Severe 2019-NCov Pneumonia.” *Signal Transduction and Targeted Therapy* 5(1):18.

J., Huang, Song W., Huang H., and Sun Q. 2020. “Pharmacological Therapeutics Targeting RNA-Dependent RNA Polymerase, Proteinase and Spike Protein: From Mechanistic Studies to Clinical Trials for COVID-19.” *Journal of Clinical Medicine* *Journal of Clinical Medicine* 9(4).

Xie, Peng, Wanyu Ma, Hongbo Tang, and Daishun Liu. 2020. “Severe COVID-19: A Review of Recent Progress With a Look Toward the Future.” *Frontiers in Public Health* 8:189.

J., Li, Xiong N., Long X., Zhu C., Hu S., and Lin Z. 2020. “A Case of COVID-19 Pneumonia with Cerebral Hemorrhage.” *Thrombosis Research* *Thrombosis Research* 193:22–24.

Kuba, Keiji, Yumiko Imai, Josef M. Penninger, Kuba K., Imai Y., and Penninger J.M. 2006. “Angiotensin-Converting Enzyme 2 in Lung Diseases.” *Current Opinion in Pharmacology* 6(3):271–76.

R., Tal-Singer, Yawn B.P., Thomashow B.M., Boyce D.M., and Wise R. 2020. “The COPD Foundation Coronavirus Disease 2019 International Medical Experts Survey: Results.” *Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Diseases* 7(3).

X., Lu, Yan F., Chen T., Wang Y., and Wang J. 2020. “Adjuvant Corticosteroid Therapy for Critically Ill Patients with COVID-19.” *Critical Care* *Critical Care* 24(1).

Mahevas, Matthieu, Viet-Thi Tran, Mathilde Roumier, Amelie Chabrol, Romain Paule, Constance Guillaud, Elena Fois, Raphael Lepeule, Tali-Anne Szwebel, Francois-Xavier Lescure, Frederic Schlemmer, Marie Matignon, Mehdi Khellaf, Etienne Crickx, Benjamin Terrier, Caroline Morbieu, Paul Legendre, Julien Dang, Yoland Schoindre, Jean-Michel Pawlotsky, Marc Michel, Elodie Perrodeau, Nicolas

Carlier, Nicolas Roche, Victoire de Lastours, Clement Ourghanlian, Solen Kerneis, Philippe Menager, Luc Mouthon, Etienne Audureau, Philippe Ravaud, Bertrand Godeau, Sebastien Gallien, and Nathalie Costedoat-Chalumeau. 2020. "Clinical Efficacy of Hydroxychloroquine in Patients with Covid-19 Pneumonia Who Require Oxygen: Observational Comparative Study Using Routine Care Data." *BMJ : British Medical Journal (Online)* 369.

E.A., Middleton, Yost C.C., He X.-Y., Ng D., Egeblad M., Denorme F., Campbell R.A., Salvatore S.P., Borczuk A.C., Loda M., Mostyka M., Baxter-Stoltzfus A., Cody M.J., Manne B.K., Portier I., Abegglen L.M., Harris E., Petrey A.C., Weyrich A.S., Beswick E.J., Caulin A.F., Iovino A., Rondina M.T., Schiffman J.D., Elizabeth A. Middleton, Xue-Yan He, Frederik Denorme, Robert A. Campbell, David Ng, Steven P. Salvatore, Maria Mostyka, Amelia Baxter-Stoltzfus, Alain C. Borczuk, Massimo Loda, Mark J. Cody, Bhanu Kanth Manne, Irina Portier, Estelle Harris, Aaron C. Petrey, Ellen J. Beswick, Aleah F. Caulin, Anthony Iovino, Lisa M. Abegglen, Andrew S. Weyrich, Matthew T. Rondina, Mikala Egeblad, Joshua David Schiffman, and Christian Con Yost. 2020. "Neutrophil Extracellular Traps (NETs) Contribute to Immuno-thrombosis in COVID-19 Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome." *Blood*. B., Meyer, Basra A., Aberle S., Aberle J., Robibaro B., Wensch C., and Laferl H. 2015. "MERS-COV Disease Associated ARDS -A Case Report." *Critical Care Medicine* 43(12):308.

NCT04390152. 2020. "Safety and Efficacy of Intravenous Wharton's Jelly Derived Mesenchymal Stem Cells in Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome Due to COVID 19." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04390152>.

NCT04382924. 2020. "Safety and Efficacy of NP-120 (Ifenprodil) for the Treatment of Confirmed COVID-19 Infected Hospitalized Patients." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04382924>.

K., Tran, Cimon K., Severn M., Pessoa-Silva C., and Conly J. 2011. "Aerosol Generating Procedures (AGP) and Risk of Transmission of Acute Respiratory Diseases (ARD): A Systematic Review." *BMC Proceedings* 5.

E., Romay, and Ferrer R. 2016. "Eliminación Extracorporea de CO<sub>2</sub>: Fundamentos Fisiológicos y Técnicos y Principales Indicaciones Extracorporea CO<sub>2</sub> Removal: Technical and Physiological Fundamentals and Principal Indications." *Medicina Intensiva* 40(1):33–38.

NCT04335786. 2020. "Valsartan for Prevention of Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome in Hospitalized Patients With SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19) Infection Disease." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04335786>.

Falcoz, Pierre-Emmanuel, Alexandra Monnier, Marc Puyraveau, Stephanie Perrier, Pierre-Olivier Ludes, Anne Olland, Paul-Michel Mertes, Francis Schneider, Julie

Helms, Ferhat Meziani, CRICS TRIGGERSEP Group (Clinical Research in Intensive Care and Sepsis Trial Group for Global Evaluation and Research in Sepsis), Falcoz P.-E., Monnier A., Puyraveau M., Perrier S., Ludes P.-O., Olland A., Mertes P.-M., Schneider F., Helms J., and Meziani F. 2020. "Extracorporeal Membrane Oxygenation for Critically Ill Patients with COVID-19 Related Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome: Worth the Effort?" *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine*.

NCT04394208. 2020. "Silymarin in COVID-19 Pneumonia." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04394208>.

Zhang, Yue, Qianhao Xu, Zhuoyan Sun, Lei Zhou, Zhang Y., Zhou L., Xu Q., and Sun Z. 2020. "Current Targeted Therapeutics against COVID-19: Based on First-Line Experience in China." *Pharmacological Research* 157:104854.

Shi, Jingyi, Chunxia Wang, Yun Cui, and Yucai Zhang. 2018. "Extracorporeal Membrane Oxygenation with Prone Position Ventilation Successfully Rescues Infantile Pertussis: A Case Report and Literature Review." *BMC Pediatrics* 18(1):377.

S.-Y., Fung, Yuen K.-S., Chan C.-P., Jin D.-Y., Ye Z.-W., Sin-Yee Fung, Kit-San Yuen, Zi-Wei Ye, Chi-Ping Chan, and Dong-Yan Jin. 2020. "A Tug-of-War between Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus 2 and Host Antiviral Defence: Lessons from Other Pathogenic Viruses." *Emerging Microbes and Infections* 9(1):558–70.

R., Vera-Pineda, Carrizales-Sepulveda E.F., Benavides-Gonzalez M.A., Carranza-Villegasa G., Camacho-Ortiz A., Nuzzolo-Shihadeh L., Cruz-Ramos F., and OrdazFarias A. 2020. "Echocardiographic Characteristics of Subjects with COVID-19: A Case Series." *Cardiology Research* 11(4):260–65.

NCT04357860. 2020. "Clinical Trial of Sarilumab in Adults With COVID-19." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04357860>.

Singh, Gurmeet, Susan Nahirniak, Rakesh Arora, Jean-Francois Legare, Hussein Kanji, Dave Nagpal, Yoan Lamarche, Eddy Fan, and Ken Kuljit Singh Parhar. 2020. "TRANSFUSION THRESHOLDS FOR ADULT RESPIRATORY EXTRACORPOREAL LIFE SUPPORT: AN EXPERT CONSENSUS DOCUMENT." *The Canadian Journal of Cardiology*.

V., Kipping, Weber-Carstens S., Lojewski C., Feldmann P., Rydlewski A., Boemke W., Spies C., Kastrup M., Deja M., Kaisers U.X., and Wernecke K.-D. 2013. "Prone Position during ECMO Is Safe and Improves Oxygenation." *International Journal of Artificial Organs* 36(11):821–32.

J., Zhang, Yang X., Tan H., and Zheng X.W. 2003. "Corticosteroid Therapy and Changes in Chest Radiogram in Five Patients with Severe Acute Respiratory

- Syndrome.” *Zhongguo Wei Zhong Bing Ji Jiu Yi Xue = Chinese Critical Care Medicine = Zhongguo Weizhongbing Jijiuyixue* 15(6):346–48.
- NCT04347941. 2020. “Awake Prone Positioning to Reduce Invasive VEntilation in COVID-19 Induced Acute Respiratory Failure.” <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04347941>.
- L.E., Melley, Bress E., and Polan E. 2020. “Hypogeusia as the Initial Presenting Symptom of COVID-19.” *BMJ Case Reports* 13(5).
- E., Faller, Laphorne S., Barry R., Salleh Shamile F., Salleh Shamile F., Doyle D., O’halloran D., Prentice M., Sadlier C., E. Faller, S. Laphorne, R. Barry, F. Shamile, F. Salleh, D. Doyle, D. O’Halloran, M. Prentice, and C. Sadlier. 2020. “The Presentation and Diagnosis of the First Known Community-Transmitted Case of Sars-Cov-2 in the Republic of Ireland.” *Irish Medical Journal* 113(5):78.
- NCT04355962. 2020. “Sevoflurane in COVID-19 ARDS (SevCov).” <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04355962>.
- NCT04348461. 2020. “BAttLe Against COVID-19 Using Mesenchymal Stromal Cells.” <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04348461>.
- J., Wang, Hajizadeh N., Moore E.E., McIntyre R.C., Moore H.B., Moore P.K., Veress L.A., Yaffe M.B., and Barrett C.D. 2020. “Tissue Plasminogen Activator (TPA) Treatment for COVID-19 Associated Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome (ARDS): A Case Series.” *Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis* *Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis*.
- Simonson, Oscar E., Dimitrios Mouggiakakos, Nina Heldring, Giulio Bassi, Henrik J. Johansson, Magnus Dalen, Regina Jitschin, Sergey Rodin, Matthias Corbascio, Samir El Andaloussi, Oscar P. B. Wiklander, Joel Z. Nordin, Johan Skog, Charlotte Romain, Tina Koestler, Laila Hellgren-Johansson, Petter Schiller, Per-Olof Joachimsson, Hans Hagglund, Mattias Mattsson, Janne Lehtio, Omid R. Faridani, Rickard Sandberg, Olle Korsgren, Mauro Krampera, Daniel J. Weiss, Karl-Henrik Grinnemo, and Katarina Le Blanc. 2015. “In Vivo Effects of Mesenchymal Stromal Cells in Two Patients With Severe Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome.” *Stem Cells Translational Medicine* 4(10):1199–1213.
- NCT04361526. 2020. “Pilot Study on Cytokine Filtration in COVID-19 ARDS.” <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04361526>.
- Soriano, Vicente, Pablo Barreiro, Jose Manuel Ramos, Jose M. Eiros, Carmen de Mendoza, Soriano V., Barreiro P., Ramos J.M., Eiros J.M., and de Mendoza C. 2020. “COVID-19 Comes 40 Years After AIDS - Any Lesson?” *AIDS Reviews* 22(1):1–15.
- J., Helms, Merdji H., Clere-Jehl R., Meziani F., Fafi-Kremer S., Tacquard C., Delabranche X., Mertes P.-M., Severac F., Leonard-Lorant I., Ohana M., Schenck M., Fagot Gandet F., Castelain V., Schneider F., Grunebaum L., Sattler L., and Angles-



- Cano E. 2020. "High Risk of Thrombosis in Patients with Severe SARS-CoV-2 Infection: A Multicenter Prospective Cohort Study." *Intensive Care Medicine* 46(6):1089–98.
- Wu, Jun, Dingyun Song, Zhongwen Li, Baojie Guo, Yani Xiao, Wenjing Liu, Lingmin Liang, Chunjing Feng, Tingting Gao, Yanxia Chen, Ying Li, Zai Wang, Jianyan Wen, Shengnan Yang, Peipei Liu, Liu Lei Wang, Yukai Wang, Liang Peng, Glyn Nigel Stacey, Zheng Hu, Guihai Feng, Wei Li, Yan Huo, Ronghua Jin, Ng Shyh-Chang, Qi Zhou, Liu Lei Wang, Baoyang Hu, Huaping Dai, Jie Hao, Wu Wen J., Li Z., Guo B., Liu W., Liang L., Feng C., Gao T., Chen Y., Wang L., Wang Y., Feng G., Liu W., Shyh-Chang N., Zhou Q., Hu B., Hao J., Stacey G.N., Song D., Yang S., Liu P., Dai H., Xiao Y., Huo Y., Li Y., Wang Z., Wu Wen J., Peng L., Hu Z., and Jin R. 2020. "Immunity-and-Matrix-Regulatory Cells Derived from Human Embryonic Stem Cells Safely and Effectively Treat Mouse Lung Injury and Fibrosis." *Cell Research*.
- D., Fang. 2003. "SARS: Facts and Considerations for the Orthopaedic Community." *Journal of Orthopaedic Surgery* 11(1):3–5.
- S.D., Pearson, Hall J.B., and Parker W.F. 2020. "Two for One with Split-or Co-Ventilation at the Peak of the COVID-19 Tsunami: Is There Any Role for Communal Care When the Resources for Personalised Medicine Are Exhausted?" *Thorax* 75(6):444–45.
- C., Wang, Xie J., Fei X., Zhang H., Zhou Zhao L., Zhou Zhao L., Cai J., Tan Y., Weng X., Nie X., Liu Z., Ren Y., Yuan L., Zhang Y., Zhang J., Liang L., Chen X., Liu X., Wang P., Han X., Chen Y., Shi Z., Yu T., Chen R., Zhang X., Bian X., Chaofu Wang, Jing Xie, Lei Zhao, Xiaochun Fei, Heng Zhang, Yun Tan, Xiu Nie, Luting Zhou, Zhenhua Liu, Yong Ren, Ling Yuan, Yu Zhang, Jinsheng Zhang, Liwei Liang, Xinwei Chen, Xin Liu, Peng Wang, Xiao Han, Xiangqin Weng, Ying Chen, Ting Yu, Xinxin Zhang, Jun Cai, Rong Chen, Zhengli Shi, and Xiuwu Bian. 2020. "Alveolar Macrophage Dysfunction and Cytokine Storm in the Pathogenesis of Two Severe COVID-19 Patients." *EBioMedicine* 57:102833.
- NCT04360356. 2020. "Ivermectin and Nitazoxanide Combination Therapy for COVID-19." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04360356>.
- Lee, Ji Yeon, You-Jin Kim, Eun Hee Chung, Dae-Won Kim, Ina Jeong, Yeonjae Kim, Mi-Ran Yun, Sung Soon Kim, Gayeon Kim, and Joon-Sung Joh. 2017. "The Clinical and Virological Features of the First Imported Case Causing MERS-CoV Outbreak in South Korea, 2015." *BMC Infectious Diseases* 17(1):498.
- Di Virgilio, Francesco, Yong Tang, Alba Clara Sarti, and Marco Rossato. 2020. "A Rationale for Targeting the P2X7 Receptor in Coronavirus Disease 19 (Covid-19)." *British Journal of Pharmacology*.



- de Oliveira, Pedro Goncalves, Lara Termini, Edison Luiz Durigon, Ana Paula Lepique, Andrei C. Sposito, Enrique Boccardo, de Oliveira P.G., Termini L., Durigon E.L., Boccardo E., Lepique A.P., and Sposito A.C. 2020. "Diacerein: A Potential Multi-Target Therapeutic Drug for COVID-19." *Medical Hypotheses* 144:109920.
- Y., Li, Chen M., Cao H., Zhu Y., Zheng J., Zhou H., Yan Li, Ming Chen, Hongwei Cao, Yuanfeng Zhu, Jiang Zheng, and Hong Zhou. 2013. "Extraordinary GU-Rich Single-Strand RNA Identified from SARS Coronavirus Contributes an Excessive Innate Immune Response." *Microbes and Infection* 15(2):88–95.
- F., Mei, Bonifazi M., Gasparini S., Menzo S., Di Marco Berardino A., Sediari M., Paolini L., Re A., Gonnelli F., Grilli M., Vennarucci G.S., Latini M.A., Zuccatosta L., Federico Mei, Martina Bonifazi, Stefano Menzo, Alessandro Di Marco Berardino, Michele Sediari, Luca Paolini, Antonina Re, Francesca Gonnelli, Martina Grilli, Giacomo Spurio Vennarucci, Maria Agnese Latini, Lina Zuccatosta, and Stefano Gasparini. 2020. "First Detection of SARS-CoV-2 by Real-Time Reverse-Transcriptase-Polymerase-Chain-Reaction (RT-PCR) Assay in Pleural Fluid." *Chest*.
- S., Tian, Liu H., Wu Y., Yang C., Cai Y., Xiao S.-Y., Liao M., and Peng Z. 2020. "Analysis of Mortality in Patients with COVID-19: Clinical and Laboratory Parameters." *Open Forum Infectious Diseases* 7(5).
- B., Preckel, Hulst A.H., Hermanides J., Schlack W.S., Stevens M.F., Weenink R.P., Hollmann M.W., Schultz M.J., Vlaar A.P., and de Jong M.D. 2020. "Update for Anaesthetists on Clinical Features of Covid-19 Patients and Relevant Management." *Journal of Clinical Medicine* 9(5).
- F., Al-Ani, Chehade S., and Lazo-Langner A. 2020. "Thrombosis Risk Associated with COVID-19 Infection. A Scoping Review." *Thrombosis Research* 192:152–60.
- S.C., Jordan, Ammerman N., Vo A., Kumar S., Toyoda M., Ge S., Huang E., Zakowski P., Gaultier C., Zabner R., Lowenstein H., Oft J., Bluen B., Le C., Tran H.P., Smith E.A., Marks G., Shane R., and Chen P. 2020. "Compassionate Use of Tocilizumab for Treatment of SARS-CoV-2 Pneumonia." *Clinical Infectious Diseases : An Official Publication of the Infectious Diseases Society of America*.
- J., McCracken. 2008. "Noninvasive Ventilation during a Mass-Casualty Event." *Respiratory Care* 53(7):916–17.
- S., Simsek Yavuz, and Unal S. 2020. "Antiviral Treatment of Covid-19." *Turkish Journal of Medical Sciences* 50:611–19.
- G., Magro. 2020. "Cytokine Storm: Is It the Only Major Death Factor in COVID-19 Patients? Coagulation Role." *Medical Hypotheses* 142.
- O., Pacha, Sallman M.A., and Evans S.E. 2020. "COVID-19: A Case for Inhibiting

- IL-17?" *Nature Reviews Immunology* 20(6):345–46.
- M.J., Tobin. 2004. "Tuberculosis, Lung Infections, Interstitial Lung Disease, Social Issues and Journalology in AJRCCM 2003." *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine* 169(2):288–300.
- D.A., Groneberg, Welte T., Poutanen S.M., Low D.E., Lode H., and Zabel P. 2005. "Treatment and Vaccines for Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome." *Lancet Infectious Diseases* 5(3):147–55.
- Astuti, Indwiani, Ysrafil, Universitas Gadjah Mada Department of Pharmacology and Therapy Public Health and Nurses Yogyakarta, Indonesia, Faculty of Medicine, and Ysrafil. 2020. "Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2): An Overview of Viral Structure and Host Response." *Diabetes and Metabolic Syndrome: Clinical Research and Reviews* 14(4):407–12.
- Girard, Raphaele, Loredana Baboi, Louis Ayzac, Jean-Christophe Richard, Claude Guerin, and Proseva trial group. 2014. "The Impact of Patient Positioning on Pressure Ulcers in Patients with Severe ARDS: Results from a Multicentre Randomised Controlled Trial on Prone Positioning." *Intensive Care Medicine* 40(3):397–403.
- V., Osborne, Davies M., Lane S., Evans A., Denyer J., Dhanda S., Roy D., and Shakir S. 2020. "Lopinavir-Ritonavir in the Treatment of COVID-19: A Dynamic Systematic Benefit-Risk Assessment." *Drug Safety* *Drug Safety*.
- NCT04353180. 2020. "Assessment the Activity Value of 13- Cis-Retinoic Acid (Isotretinoin) in the Treatment of COVID-19 (Randomized)." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04353180>.
- NCT04295551. 2020. "Multicenter Clinical Study on the Efficacy and Safety of Xiyanping Injection in the Treatment of New Coronavirus Infection Pneumonia (General and Severe)." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04295551>.
- V., Pooladanda, Thatikonda S., and Godugu C. 2020. "The Current Understanding and Potential Therapeutic Options to Combat COVID-19." *Life Sciences* 254.
- F., La Rosee, Bremer H.C., Gehrke I., Kehr A., Hochhaus A., Birndt S., Fellhauer M., Henkes M., La Rosee P., Kumle B., Russo S.G., F. La Rosee, H. C. Bremer, I. Gehrke, A. Kehr, A. Hochhaus, S. Birndt, M. Fellhauer, M. Henkes, B. Kumle, S. G. Russo, and P. La Rosee. 2020. "The Janus Kinase 1/2 Inhibitor Ruxolitinib in COVID-19 with Severe Systemic Hyperinflammation." *Leukemia* 34(7):1805–15.
- NCT04381364. 2020. "Inhalation of Ciclesonide for Patients With COVID-19: A Randomised Open Treatment Study (HALT COVID-19)." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04381364>.

- P.R., Ray, Wangzhou A., Ghneim N., Yousuf M.S., Paige C., Tavares-Ferreira D., Mwirigi J.M., Shiers S., Sankaranarayanan I., McFarland A.J., Neerukonda S.V., Dussor G., Price T.J., Davidson S., Burton M.D., Pradipta R. Ray, Andi Wangzhou, Nizar Ghneim, Muhammad S. Yousuf, Candler Paige, Diana Tavares-Ferreira, Juliet M. Mwirigi, Stephanie Shiers, Ishwarya Sankaranarayanan, Amelia J. McFarland, Sanjay V Neerukonda, Steve Davidson, Gregory Dussor, Michael D. Burton, and Theodore J. Price. 2020. "A Pharmacological Interactome between COVID-19 Patient Samples and Human Sensory Neurons Reveals Potential Drivers of Neurogenic Pulmonary Dysfunction." *Brain, Behavior, and Immunity*.
- S., Douedi, Miskoff J., Steven Douedi, and Jeffrey Miskoff. 2020. "Novel Coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19): A Case Report and Review of Treatments." *Medicine* 99(19):e20207–e20207.
- NCT04424797. 2020. "Prone Positioning on Admission for Hospitalized COVID-19 Pneumonia Protocol." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04424797>.
- Kwon, Hyo Jin, In Hyuk Yoo, Jae-Wook Lee, Nak Gyun Chung, Bin Cho, Hack-Ki Kim, and Jin Han Kang. 2013. "Life-Threatening Scrub Typhus with Hemophagocytosis and Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome in an Infant." *Journal of Tropical Pediatrics* 59(1):67–69.
- Zhou, Dan, Sheng-Ming Dai, Qiang Tong, Zhou D., Dai S.-M., and Tong Q. 2020. "COVID-19: A Recommendation to Examine the Effect of Hydroxychloroquine in Preventing Infection and Progression." *The Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy* 75(7):1667–70.
- F.M., Uckun. 2020. "Reducing the Fatality Rate of COVID-19 by Applying Clinical Insights From Immuno-Oncology and Lung Transplantation." *Frontiers in Pharmacology* *Frontiers in Pharmacology* 11.
- NCT04288102. 2020. "Treatment With Mesenchymal Stem Cells for Severe Corona Virus Disease 2019(COVID-19)." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04288102>.
- S.E., Morgan, Mosakowski S., Solano P., Stanton L., Lavani R., Lester L., Vukin K., Hall J.B., Tung A., Sherwin E. Morgan, Kirissa Vukin, Steve Mosakowski, Patti Solano, Lolita Stanton, Lucille Lester, Romeen Lavani, Jesse B. Hall, and Avery Tung. 2014. "Use of Heliox Delivered via High-Flow Nasal Cannula to Treat an Infant with Coronavirus-Related Respiratory Infection and Severe Acute Air-Flow Obstruction." *Respiratory Care* *Respiratory Care* 59(11):e166–e166.
- E.L., Altschuler, Kast R.E., Eric L. Altschuler, and Richard E. Kast. 2020. "Dapsone, Colchicine and Olanzapine as Treatment Adjuncts to Prevent COVID-19 Associated Adult Respiratory Distress Syndrome (ARDS)." *Medical Hypotheses* *Medical Hypotheses* 141:109774.
- Q., Lu, and Shi Y. 2020. "Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19) and Neonate: What

- Neonatologist Need to Know.” *Journal of Medical Virology* 92(6):564–67.
- L., Zha, Tefsen B., Villanueva E.V., Li S., Li Y., Yang G., Pan L., French N., and Chen L. 2020. “Corticosteroid Treatment of Patients with Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19).” *Medical Journal of Australia* 212(9):416–20.
- NCT04388514. 2020. “Blood Ozonization in Patients With SARS-CoV-2 Respiratory Failure.” <https://ClinicalTrials.Gov/Show/NCT04388514>.
- Wasnik, Samiksha, Xiaolei Tang, Hongzheng Bi, Amir Abdipour, Edmundo E Carreon, Brian Sutjiadi, Justin Lyu, Jintao Zhang, Sean Wilson, David J. Baylink, Wasnik Wilson S., Tang X., Bi H., Carreon E.E., Sutjiadi B., Lyu J., Zhang J., Baylink D.J., Abdipour A., and Wasnik Wilson S. 2020. “IGF-1 Deficiency Rescue and Intracellular Calcium Blockade Improves Survival and Corresponding Mechanisms in a Mouse Model of Acute Kidney Injury.” *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 21(11):1–17.
- Q., Xu, Jiang X., Wang T., Zhou Q., Wang J., Zhang P., Yang S., Yan H., Lu W., Tao X., Qiancheng Xu, Xiaogan Jiang, Tao Wang, Quan Zhou, Jun Wang, Peng Zhang, Shangzhi Yang, Hao Yan, Xiubin Tao, and Weihua Lu. 2020. “[Study on the Extracorporeal Membrane Oxygenation Inter-Hospital Transport during Coronavirus Disease 2019 Epidemic: Based on the Transport Experience of 6 Cases of Severe H1N1 Influenza Virus Pneumonia on Extracorporeal Membrane Oxygenation].” *Zhonghua Wei Zhong Bing Ji Jiu Yi Xue* 32(4):430–34.
- K., Mayer, Nellessen C., Hahn-Ast C., Schumacher M., Brossart P., Wolf D., Pietzonka S., Eis-Hubinger A.M., Drosten C., Karin Mayer, Cordula Nellessen, Corinna Hahn-Ast, Martin Schumacher, Sandra Pietzonka, Anna M. Eis-Hubinger, Christian Drosten, Peter Brossart, and Dominik Wolf. 2016. “Fatal Outcome of Human Coronavirus NL63 Infection despite Successful Viral Elimination by IFN $\alpha$  in a Patient with Newly Diagnosed ALL.” *European Journal of Haematology* 97(2):208–10.
- K.P., Thibodeau, and Viera A.J. 2004. “Atypical Pathogens and Challenges in Community-Acquired Pneumonia.” *American Family Physician* 47(7):14–19.
- Ghelichkhani, Parisa, and Maryam Esmaeili. 2020. “Prone Position in Management of COVID-19 Patients; a Commentary.” *Archives of Academic Emergency Medicine* 8(1):e48–e48.
- E., Aleebrahim-Dehkordi, Reyhanian A., Saberianpour S., and Hasanpour-Dehkordi A. 2020. “Acute Kidney Injury in COVID-19; A Review on Current Knowledge.” *Journal of Nephropathology* 9(4).
- L., Shao, Zhou Y., Yu Y., Liu Y., Liu M., Zhou F., Li X., Zhang R., Zhang H., and

- Wang X. 2020. "Novel Insights Into Illness Progression and Risk Profiles for Mortality in Non-Survivors of COVID-19." *Frontiers in Medicine* 7.
- D.Y.H., Tai, and Dessmon Y. H. Tai. 2007. "Pharmacologic Treatment of SARS: Current Knowledge and Recommendations." *Annals of the Academy of Medicine, Singapore* 36(6):438–43.
- Gralinski, Lisa E., and Ralph S. Baric. 2015. "Molecular Pathology of Emerging Coronavirus Infections." *The Journal of Pathology* 235(2):185–95.
- D., Antwi-Amoabeng, Kanji Z., Ford B., Beutler B.D., Riddle M.S., and Siddiqui F. 2020. "Clinical Outcomes in COVID-19 Patients Treated with Tocilizumab: An Individual Patient Data Systematic Review." *Journal of Medical Virology* *Journal of Medical Virology*.
- NCT04341285. 2020. "Early Versus Late ECMO Therapy in COVID-19 Induced ARDS (ECMO-VID)." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04341285>.
- Kluge, Stefan, Uwe Janssens, Tobias Welte, Steffen Weber-Carstens, Gernot Marx, and Christian Karagiannidis. 2020. "German Recommendations for Critically Ill Patients with COVID-19." *Medizinische Klinik, Intensivmedizin Und Notfallmedizin*.
- NCT04402866. 2020. "TD-0903 for ALI Associated With COVID-19." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04402866>.
- Goenka, Mahesh K., Shivaraj Afzalpurkar, Uday C. Ghoshal, Nalini Guda, and Nageshwar Reddy. 2020. "Impact of COVID-19 on Gastrointestinal Endoscopy Practice in India: A Cross-Sectional Study." *Endoscopy International Open* 8(7):E974–E974.
- S.L., Smits, van den Brand J.M.A., de Lang A., Leijten L.M.E., van Amerongen G., Osterhaus A.D.M.E., Andeweg A.C., Haagmans B.L., van Ijcken W.F., Saskia L. Smits, Judith M. A. van den Brand, Anna de Lang, Lonneke M. E. Leijten, Wilfred F. van Ijcken, Geert van Amerongen, Albert D. M. E. Osterhaus, Arno C. Andeweg, and Bart L. Haagmans. 2011. "Distinct Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus-Induced Acute Lung Injury Pathways in Two Different Nonhuman Primate Species." *Journal of Virology* *Journal of Virology* 85(9):4234–45.
- J.C., Chang. 2019. "Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome as an Organ Phenotype of Vascular Microthrombotic Disease: Based on Hemostatic Theory and Endothelial Molecular Pathogenesis." *Clinical and Applied Thrombosis/Hemostasis* *Clinical and Applied Thrombosis/Hemostasis* 25.
- D., Ragab, Salem R., Salah Eldin H., Taeimah M., Khattab R., Dina Ragab, Haitham Salah Eldin, Mohamed Taeimah, Rasha Khattab, and Ramy Salem. 2020. "The COVID-19 Cytokine Storm; What We Know So Far." *Frontiers in Immunology* *Frontiers in Immunology* 11:1446.
- NCT04367077. 2020. "MultiStem Administration for COVID-19 Induced ARDS



(MaCoViA)." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04367077>.

Helms, Julie, Charles Tacquard, Francois Severac, Ian Leonard-Lorant, Mickael Ohana, Xavier Delabranche, Hamid Merdji, Raphael Clere-Jehl, Malika Schenck, Florence Fagot Gandet, Samira Fafi-Kremer, Vincent Castelain, Francis Schneider, Lelia Grunebaum, Eduardo Angles-Cano, Laurent Sattler, Paul-Michel Mertes, Ferhat Meziani, and CRICS TRIGGERSEP Group (Clinical Research in Intensive Care and Sepsis Trial Group for Global Evaluation and Research in Sepsis). 2020. "High Risk of Thrombosis in Patients with Severe SARS-CoV-2 Infection: A Multicenter Prospective Cohort Study." *Intensive Care Medicine* 46(6):1089–98.

Spicuzza, Lucia, Alessandro Spicuzza, Mario La Rosa, Riccardo Polosa, and Giuseppe Di Maria. 2007. "New and Emerging Infectious Diseases." *Allergy and Asthma Proceedings* 28(1):28–34.

Z., Yu, Ohtaki Y., Sugawara S., Endo Y., Sasano T., Shimauchi H., Kai Kumagai K., Kai Kumagai K., Yokochi T., Takada H., Zhiqian Yu, Yuko Ohtaki, Kenzou Kai, Takashi Sasano, Hidetoshi Shimauchi, Takashi Yokochi, Haruhiko Takada, Shunji Sugawara, Katsuo Kumagai, and Yasuo Endo. 2005. "Critical Roles of Platelets in Lipopolysaccharide-Induced Lethality: Effects of Glycyrrhizin and Possible Strategy for Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome." *International Immunopharmacology* 5(3):571–80.

N.A., Smith, Sehring M., Chambers J., and Aulakh B. 2017. "When Acute Cough Kills: Early Predictors of Mortality in Pneumocystis Jirovecii Pneumonia." *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine* 195.

S., Nava. 2013. "Behind a Mask: Tricks, Pitfalls, and Prejudices for Noninvasive Ventilation." *Respiratory Care* 58(8):1367–76.

J.E., Morley, and Vellas B. 2020. "COVID-19 and Older Adult." *Journal of Nutrition, Health and Aging* 24(4):364–65.

Chang, Young-Sheng, Bo-Han Ko, Jyh-Cherng Ju, Hsin-Hou Chang, Su-Hua Huang, and Cheng-Wen Lin. 2020. "SARS Unique Domain (SUD) of Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus Induces NLRP3 Inflammasome-Dependent CXCL10-Mediated Pulmonary Inflammation." *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 21(9).

Qiu, H. B., X. Y. Li, B. Du, H. Y. J. Kang, Y. S. Wang, F. Wang, B. Sun, and Z. H. Tong. 2020. "[The Keyoints in Treatment of the Critical Coronavirus Disease 2019 Patient(1)]." *Zhonghua Jie He He Hu Xi Za Zhi = Zhonghua Jiehe He Huxi Zazhi = Chinese Journal of Tuberculosis and Respiratory Diseases* 43(4):273–77.

C., Wang, and Cao Z.-X. 2005. "Respiratory Support for Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome: Integration of Efficacy and Safety." *Chinese Medical Journal* 118(17):1411–12.



- S., Ozturk, Elcin A.E., and Elcin Y.M. 2020. "Mesenchymal Stem Cells for Coronavirus (COVID-19)-Induced Pneumonia: Revisiting the Paracrine Hypothesis with New Hopes?" *Aging and Disease* 11(3):477–79.
- A., Koratala Kazory, Ronco C., Koratala Kazory A., Abhilash Koratala, Claudio Ronco, and Amir Kazory. 2020. "Need for Objective Assessment of Volume Status in Critically Ill Patients with COVID-19: The Tri-POCUS Approach." *Cardiorenal Medicine* 1–8.
- H., Singh, Kakkar A.K., and Chauhan P. 2020. "Repurposing Minocycline for COVID-19 Management: Mechanisms, Opportunities and Challenges." *Expert Review of Anti-Infective Therapy*.
- Khalid, Imran, Basem M. Alraddadi, Youssef Dairi, Tabindeh J. Khalid, Mazen Kadri, Abeer N. Alshukairi, and Ismael A. Qushmaq. 2016. "Acute Management and Long-Term Survival Among Subjects With Severe Middle East Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus Pneumonia and ARDS." *Respiratory Care* 61(3):340–48.
- Fried, Justin A., Kumudha Ramasubbu, Reema Bhatt, Veli K. Topkara, Kevin J. Clerkin, Evelyn Horn, LeRoy Rabbani, Daniel Brodie, Sneha S. Jain, Ajay J. Kirtane, Amirali Masoumi, Koji Takeda, Deepa Kumaraiah, Daniel Burkhoff, Martin Leon, Allan Schwartz, Nir Uriel, Gabriel Sayer, Fried J.A., Topkara V.K., Clerkin K.J., Rabbani L., Jain S.S., Kirtane A.J., Masoumi A., Kumaraiah D., Burkhoff Brodie D., Leon M., Schwartz A., Uriel N., Sayer G., Ramasubbu K., Bhatt R., Burkhoff Brodie D., Takeda K., and Horn E. 2020. "The Variety of Cardiovascular Presentations of COVID-19." *Circulation* 141(23):1930–36.
- D., Doyen, Dellamonica J., Mocerri P., and Ducreux D. 2020. "Myocarditis in a Patient with COVID-19: A Cause of Raised Troponin and ECG Changes." *The Lancet* 395(10235):1516.
- Yen, Yu-Ting, Fang Liao, Cheng-Hsiang Hsiao, Chuan-Liang Kao, Yee-Chun Chen, Betty A. Wu-Hsieh, Yen Y.-T., Wu-Hsieh B.A., Liao F., Hsiao C.-H., Kao C.-L., and Chen Y.-C. 2006. "Modeling the Early Events of Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus Infection in Vitro." *Journal of Virology* 80(6):2684–93.
- NCT04358926. 2020. "Hyperbaric Oxygen Therapy Effect in COVID-19 RCT (HBOTCOVID19)." <https://ClinicalTrials.gov/Show/NCT04358926>.
- Chavez, Summer, Brit Long, Alex Koyfman, and Stephen Y. Liang. 2020. "Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19): A Primer for Emergency Physicians." *The American Journal of Emergency Medicine*.
- W.-W., Su, Wang Y.-G., Li P.-B., Wu H., Zeng X., Shi R., Zheng Y.-Y., Li P.-L., and Peng W. 2020. "The Potential Application of the Traditional Chinese Herb *Exocarpium Citri Grandis* in the Prevention and Treatment of COVID-19."

*Traditional Medicine Research* 5(3):160–66.

C., Mendoza-Pinto, Garcia-Carrasco M., Munguia Realpozo P., and Mendez-Martinez S. 2020. "Opciones Terapeuticas En El Manejo de La COVID-19 Grave: Una Perspectiva de Reumatologia Therapeutic Options for the Management of Severe COVID-19: A Rheumatology Perspective." *Reumatologia Clinica* *Reumatologia Clinica*.

Zebuhr, Carleen, Amit Sinha, Heather Skillman, and Shannon Buckvold. 2014. "Active Rehabilitation in a Pediatric Extracorporeal Membrane Oxygenation Patient." *PM & R : The Journal of Injury, Function, and Rehabilitation* 6(5):456–60.

A.P., Earhart, Holliday Z.M., Hofmann H.V., and Schrum A.G. 2020. "Consideration of Dornase Alfa for the Treatment of Severe COVID-19 Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome." *New Microbes and New Infections* 35.

Ali, Ziad A., Rif S. El-Mallakh, Ali Z.A., and El-Mallakh R.S. 2020. "Nebulized Lidocaine in COVID-19, An Hypothesis." *Medical Hypotheses* *Medical Hypotheses* 144:109947.

L.-Y., Hsu, Lee C.-C., Green J.A., Ang B., Paton N.I., Lee L., Villacian J.S., Lim P.-L., Earnest A., and Leo Y.-S. 2003. "Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome (SARS) in Singapore: Clinical Features of Index Patient and Initial Contacts." *Emerging Infectious Diseases* 9(6):713–17.

Shen, Chenguang, Zhaoqin Wang, Fang Zhao, Yang Yang, Jinxiu Li, Jing Yuan, Fuxiang Wang, Delin Li, Minghui Yang, Li Xing, Jinli Wei, Haixia Xiao, Yan Yang, Jiuxin Qu, Ling Qing, Li Chen, Zhixiang Xu, Ling Peng, Yanjie Li, Haixia Zheng, Feng Chen, Kun Huang, Yujing Jiang, Dongjing Liu, Zheng Zhang, Yingxia Liu, and Lei Liu. 2020. "Treatment of 5 Critically Ill Patients With COVID-19 With Convalescent Plasma." *JAMA*.

Alosaimi, Bandar, Maaweya E. Hamed, Asif Naeem, Ali A. Alsharef, Saeed Y. AlQahtani, Kamel M. AlDosari, Aref A. Alamri, Kholoud Al-Eisa, Taghreed Khojah, Abdullah M. Assiri, Mushira A. Enani, Alosaimi B., Naeem A., Hamed M.E., Alsharef Alamri A.A., AlQahtani S.Y., AlDosari K.M., Alsharef Alamri A.A., Al-Eisa K., Khojah T., Assiri A.M., and Enani M.A. 2020. "MERS-CoV Infection Is Associated with Downregulation of Genes Encoding Th1 and Th2 Cytokines/Chemokines and Elevated Inflammatory Innate Immune Response in the Lower Respiratory Tract." *Cytokine* 126:154895.

Zhou, Min, Xinxin Zhang, Jieming Qu, Zhou M., Zhang X., and Qu J. 2020. "Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19): A Clinical Update." *Frontiers of Medicine* 14(2):126–35.

G.W.K., Wong, and Hui D.S.C. 2005. "Current Understanding of Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome (SARS)." *Clinical Pulmonary Medicine* *Clinical Pulmonary*

*Medicine* 12(6):337–40.

Hong, Kyung Soo, Kwan Ho Lee, Jin Hong Chung, Kyeong Cheol Shin, Eun Young Choi, Hyun Jung Jin, Jong Geol Jang, Wonhwa Lee, June Hong Ahn, Hong K.S., Lee K.H., Chung J.H., Shin K.-C., Choi E.Y., Jin H.J., Jang J.G., Ahn J.H., and Lee W. 2020. “Clinical Features and Outcomes of 98 Patients Hospitalized with Sars-Cov-2 Infection in Daegu, South Korea: A Brief Descriptive Study.” *Yonsei Medical Journal* 61(5):431–37.

Lax, Sigurd F., Kristijan Skok, Peter Zechner, Harald H. Kessler, Norbert Kaufmann, Camillo Koelblinger, Klaus Vander, Ute Bargfrieder, and Michael Trauner. 2020. “Pulmonary Arterial Thrombosis in COVID-19 With Fatal Outcome: Results From a Prospective, Single-Center, Clinicopathologic Case Series.” *Annals of Internal Medicine*.

Shah, Sachin J., Peter N. Barish, Priya A. Prasad, Amy L. Kistler, Norma Neff, Jack Kamm, Lucy M. Li, Charles Y. Chiu, Jennifer M. Babick, Margaret C. Fang, Yumiko Abe-Jones, Narges Alipanah, Francisco N. Alvarez, Olga B. Botvinnik, Jennifer M. Davis, Gloria D. Castenada, CLIAHub Consortium, Rand M. Dadasovich, Xianding Deng, Joseph L. DeRisi, Angela M. Detweiler, Scot Federman, John R. Haliburton, Samantha L. Hao, Andrew D. Kerkhoff, Renuka Kumar, Katherine Malcolm, Sabrina A. Mann, Sandra P. Martinez, Rupa Marya, Eran Mick, Lusajo L. Mwakibete, Nader Najafi, Michael J. Peluso, Maira S. Phelps, Angela O. Pisco, Kalani Ratnasiri, Luis A. Rubio, Anna B. Sellas, Kyla D. Sherwood, Jonathan Sheu, Natasha Spottiswoode, Michelle Tan, Guixa Yu, Kirsten N. Kangelaris, and Charles Langelier. 2020. “Clinical Features, Diagnostics, and Outcomes of Patients Presenting with Acute Respiratory Illness: A Comparison of Patients with and without COVID-19.” *MedRxiv : The Preprint Server for Health Sciences*.

T.N., Chao, Rajasekaran K., Paul E.A., Kearney J.J., Chalian A.A., Rassekh C.H., Harbison S.P., Braslow B.M., Martin N.D., Hutchinson C.T., Haas A.R., Go B.C., Lambe L.D., Cereda M.F., and Atkins J.H. 2020. “Outcomes after Tracheostomy in COVID-19 Patients.” *Annals of Surgery*.

Ahn, Jin Young, Yujin Sohn, Su Hwan Lee, Yunsuk Cho, Jong Hoon Hyun, Yae Jee Baek, Su Jin Jeong, Jung Ho Kim, Nam Su Ku, Joon Sup Yeom, Juhye Roh, Mi Young Ahn, Bum Sik Chin, Young Sam Kim, Hyukmin Lee, Dongeun Yong, Hyun Ok Kim, Sinyoung Kim, Jun Yong Choi, Ahn J.Y., Sohn Y., Lee S.H., Cho Y., Hyun J.H., Baek Y.J., Jeong S.J., Kim J.H., Ku N.S., Yeom J.S., Kim Y.S., Roh J., Lee H., Yong D., Kim H.O., Kim S., Ahn M.Y., Chin B.S., and Choi J.Y. 2020. “Use of Convalescent Plasma Therapy in Two COVID-19 Patients with Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome in Korea.” *Journal of Korean Medical Science* 35(14):e149–e149.

A., Fiore, de Roux Q., Daami N., Clariot S., Folliguet T., Taccone F.S., and

- Mongardon N. 2020. "Clinical Feedback from Experience with COVID-19: Specific Considerations for ExtraCorporeal Membrane Oxygenation." *The Journal of Infection*.
- Antwi-Amoabeng, Daniel, Zahara Kanji, Brent Ford, Bryce D. Beutler, Mark S. Riddle, and Faisal Siddiqui. 2020. "Clinical Outcomes in COVID-19 Patients Treated with Tocilizumab: An Individual Patient Data Systematic Review." *Journal of Medical Virology*.
- Teoh, Narci, and Geoff Farrell. 2020. "Statins as Early Therapy to Mitigate COVID-19 (SARS-CoV-2)-Associated ARDS and Cytokine Storm Syndrome - Time Is of the Essence." *Journal of Clinical and Translational Research* 5(5):227–29.
- A., Jerath, Ferguson N.D., Cuthbertson B., Angela Jerath, Niall D. Ferguson, and Brian Cuthbertson. 2020. "Inhalational Volatile-Based Sedation for COVID-19 Pneumonia and ARDS." *Intensive Care Medicine*.
- J., Anderson, Schauer J., Bryant S., and Graves C.R. 2020. "The Use of Convalescent Plasma Therapy and Remdesivir in the Successful Management of a Critically Ill Obstetric Patient with Novel Coronavirus 2019 Infection: A Case Report." *Case Reports in Women's Health* 27.
- NCT04365257. 2020. "Prazosin to Prevent COVID-19 (PREVENT-COVID Trial)." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04365257>.
- Talmor, Guy, Jordon G. Grube, Jean Anderson Eloy, James K. Liu, Wayne D. Hsueh, Talmor G., Grube J.G., Eloy J.A., Liu J.K., and Hsueh W.D. 2020. "Nasoseptal Flap Necrosis After Endoscopic Skull Base Surgery in the Setting of SARS-CoV-2/COVID-19." *World Neurosurgery*.
- NCT04397510. 2020. "Nebulized Heparin for the Treatment of COVID-19 Induced Lung Injury." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04397510>.
- Tomar, Bhawna, Hans-Joachim Anders, Jyaysi Desai, Shrikant R. Mulay, Tomar B., Mulay S.R., Anders H.-J., and Desai J. 2020. "Neutrophils and Neutrophil Extracellular Traps Drive Necroinflammation in COVID-19." *Cells* 9(6).
- Zareifopoulos, Nicholas, Maria Lagadinou, Anastasia Karela, Christina Platanaki, Gerasimos Karantzogiannis, and Dimitrios Velissaris. 2020. "Management of COVID-19: The Risks Associated with Treatment Are Clear, but the Benefits Remain Uncertain." *Monaldi Archives for Chest Disease = Archivio Monaldi per Le Malattie Del Torace* 90(2).
- NCT04351243. 2020. "A Study to Assess the Efficacy and Safety of Gimsilumab in Subjects With Lung Injury or Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome Secondary to Coronavirus Disease 2019." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04351243>.
- NCT04285190. 2020. "The Effect of T89 on Improving Oxygen Saturation and Clinical Symptoms in Patients With COVID-19."

1 <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04285190>.

2 A.K., Singh, Singh A., Singh R., and Misra A. 2020. "Remdesivir in COVID-19: A  
3 Critical Review of Pharmacology, Pre-Clinical and Clinical Studies." *Diabetes and*  
4 *Metabolic Syndrome: Clinical Research and Reviews* 14(4):641–48.

5 Y., Shi, Shao C., Huang J., Gan J., Huang X., Wang Y., Bucci E., Piacentini M.,  
6 Ippolito G., and Melino G. 2020. "COVID-19 Infection: The Perspectives on Immune  
7 Responses." *Cell Death and Differentiation* 27(5):1451–54.

8 NCT04371393. 2020. "MSCs in COVID-19 ARDS."

9 <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04371393>.

10 Meireles, Pedro Antunes, Filipe Bessa, Pedro Gaspar, Ines Parreira, Virgilio Dias  
11 Silva, Catarina Mota, and Lourdes Alvoeiro. 2020. "Acalculous Acute Pancreatitis in  
12 a COVID-19 Patient." *European Journal of Case Reports in Internal Medicine*  
13 7(6):1710.

14 NCT04344184. 2020. "Early Infusion of Vitamin C for Treatment of Novel COVID-  
15 19 Acute Lung Injury (EVICT-CORONA-ALI)."

16 <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04344184>.

17 Busetto, Gian Maria, Angelo Porreca, Francesco Del Giudice, Martina Maggi,  
18 Daniele D'Agostino, Daniele Romagnoli, Gennaro Musi, Giuseppe Lucarelli, Katie  
19 Palmer, Ascanio Colonna di Paliano, Matteo Muto, Rodolfo Hurle, Daniela  
20 Terracciano, Ottavio de Cobelli, Alessandro Sciarra, Ettore De Berardinis, Matteo  
21 Ferro, Busetto G.M., Porreca A., D'Agostino D., Romagnoli D., Del Giudice F., Muto  
22 Maggi M., Sciarra A., De Berardinis E., Musi G., de Cobelli O., Ferro M., Lucarelli  
23 G., Palmer K., Colonna di Paliano A., Muto Maggi M., Hurle R., and Terracciano D.  
24 2020. "SARS-CoV-2 Infection and High-Risk Non-Muscle-Invasive Bladder Cancer:  
25 Are There Any Common Features?" *Urologia Internationalis* 1–13.

26 Y.C.G., Lee, and Beasley R. 2007. "Respirology Year-in-Review 2006: Clinical  
27 Science." *Respirology* 12(1):6–15.

28 anonymous. 2020. "Recent Progress in the Field of Artificial Organs." *Artificial*  
29 *Organs* 44(6):663–64.

30 M., Kloc, Ghobrial R.M., and Kubiak J.Z. 2020. "How Nicotine Can Inhibit Cytokine  
31 Storm in the Lungs and Prevent or Lessen the Severity of COVID-19 Infection?"  
32 *Immunology Letters* 224:28–29.

33 T., Venkataraman, Coleman C.M., and Frieman M.B. 2017. "Overactive Epidermal  
34 Growth Factor Receptor Signaling Leads to Increased Fibrosis after Severe Acute  
35 Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus Infection." *Journal of Virology* 91(12).



- Hasan Ahmad, Syed, Richard Smith, and Brian Camilleri. 2020. "Belatacept, Kidney Transplantation and COVID-19: Successful Management of the First Reported Case within the United Kingdom." *Clinical Transplantation* e14026–e14026.
- Yang, Qiuxiang, Ling Xie, Wei Zhang, Lin Zhao, HuaJun Wu, Jie Jiang, Jili Zou, Jianguang Liu, Jun Wu, Yonggang Chen, and Jinhu Wu. 2020. "Analysis of the Clinical Characteristics, Drug Treatments and Prognoses of 136 Patients with Coronavirus Disease 2019." *Journal of Clinical Pharmacy and Therapeutics*.
- Liu, Xiaoyan, Zhe Li, Shuai Liu, Jing Sun, Zhanghua Chen, Min Jiang, Qingling Zhang, Yinghua Wei, Xin Wang, Yi-You Huang, Yinyi Shi, Yanhui Xu, Huifang Xian, Fan Bai, Changxing Ou, Bei Xiong, Andrew M. Lew, Jun Cui, Rongli Fang, Hui Huang, Jincun Zhao, Xuechuan Hong, Yuxia Zhang, Fuling Zhou, and Hai-Bin Luo. 2020. "Potential Therapeutic Effects of Dipyridamole in the Severely Ill Patients with COVID-19." *Acta Pharmaceutica Sinica. B*.
- Newton, Amy H., Amber Cardani, and Thomas J. Braciale. 2016. "The Host Immune Response in Respiratory Virus Infection: Balancing Virus Clearance and Immunopathology." *Seminars in Immunopathology* 38(4):471–82.
- Marullo, Antonino G., Elena Cavarretta, Giuseppe Biondi-Zoccai, Massimo Mancone, Mariangela Peruzzi, Fernando Piscioneri, Patrizio Sartini, Francesco Versaci, Andrea Morelli, Fabio Miraldi, and Giacomo Frati. 2020. "Extracorporeal Membrane Oxygenation for Critically Ill Patients with Coronavirus-Associated Disease 2019: An Updated Perspective of the European Experience." *Minerva Cardioangiologica*.
- M., Pacileo, Savarese C., Cirillo T., Ferrillo M., Calabrese M.G., D'Andrea A., Ciallauria F., Lorenzo A.D., Vigorito C., and Crescibene F. 2020. "The Role of Echocardiography in SARS-CoV-2 Pandemic: A Compromise among Appropriateness, Safety and Clinical Impact." *Monaldi Archives for Chest Disease* 90(2):285–89.
- S.N., Neerukonda, and Katneni U. 2020. "A Review on Sars-Cov-2 Virology, Pathophysiology, Animal Models, and Anti-Viral Interventions." *Pathogens* 9(6).
- H., Wang, Tang X., Fan H., Luo Y., Song Y., Xu Y., Chen Y., Haili Wang, Xiaojia Tang, Hongyang Fan, Yuhan Luo, Yuxia Song, Yao Xu, and Yingzhu Chen. 2020. "Potential Mechanisms of Hemorrhagic Stroke in Elderly COVID-19 Patients." *Aging* 12(11):10022–34.
- NCT04425915. 2020. "Efficacy of Convalescent Plasma Therapy in Patients With COVID-19." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04425915>.
- W., Wu, Wang J.F., Liu P.M., Chen W.X., Yin S.M., Jiang S.P., Yan L., Zhan J., Chen X.L., Huang Z.T., Xu J.X., Li J.G., Ma L.P., Huang H.Z., Wei Wu, Jing-feng Wang, Pin-ming Liu, Wei-xian Chen, Song-mei Yin, Shan-ping Jiang, Li Yan, Jun

- Zhan, Xi-long Chen, Zi-tong Huang, Jian-xing Xu, Jian-guo Li, Li-ping Ma, and Hong-zhang Huang. 2003. "[Clinical Features of 96 Patients with Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome from a Hospital Outbreak]." *Zhonghua Nei Ke Za Zhi* 42(7):453–57.
- Zumla, Alimuddin, Esam I. Azhar, Yaseen Arabi, Badriah Alotaibi, Martin Rao, Brian McCloskey, Eskild Petersen, and Markus Maeurer. 2015. "Host-Directed Therapies for Improving Poor Treatment Outcomes Associated with the Middle East Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus Infections." *International Journal of Infectious Diseases : IJID : Official Publication of the International Society for Infectious Diseases* 40:71–74.
- G., Messina, Polito R., Cipolloni L., Pisanelli D., Valenzano A., Cibelli G., Sessa F., Monda V., Messina A., Monda M., Di Nunno N., Di Mizio G., Murabito P., Carotenuto M., and Scarinci A. 2020. "Functional Role of Dietary Intervention to Improve the Outcome of COVID-19: A Hypothesis of Work." *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 21(9).
- NCT03465085. 2018. "Streptokinase Versus Unfractionated Heparin Nebulization in Severe ARDS." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT03465085>.
- J.-W., Yang, Yang L., Luo R.-G., and Xu J.-F. 2020. "Corticosteroid Administration for Viral Pneumonia: COVID-19 and Beyond." *Clinical Microbiology and Infection* *Clinical Microbiology and Infection*.
- Cha, Min Jae, Myung Jin Chung, Kyunga Kim, Kyung Soo Lee, Tae Jung Kim, and Tae Sung Kim. 2018. "Clinical Implication of Radiographic Scores in Acute Middle East Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus Pneumonia: Report from a Single Tertiary-Referral Center of South Korea." *European Journal of Radiology* 107:196–202.
- S., Ma, Lai X., Chen Z., Tu S., and Qin K. 2020. "Clinical Characteristics of Critically Ill Patients Co-Infected with SARS-CoV-2 and the Influenza Virus in Wuhan, China." *International Journal of Infectious Diseases* *International Journal of Infectious Diseases* 96:683–87.
- Al-Eyadhy, Ayman A., Gamal Hasan, Rolan Bassrawi, Muneera Al-Jelaify, Mohamad-Hani Temsah, Ali Alhaboob, Fahad Al-Sohime, and Majed Alabdulhafid. 2017. "Cytomegalovirus Associated Severe Pneumonia, Multi-Organ Failure and Ganciclovir Associated Arrhythmia in Immunocompetent Child." *Journal of Infection and Chemotherapy : Official Journal of the Japan Society of Chemotherapy* 23(12):844–47.
- J., Gallaher, and Charles A. 2020. "Developing Guidelines for COVID-19 Management: A Moving Target. An Invited Commentary on 'Evidence Based Management Guideline for the COVID-19 Pandemic - Review Article.'" *International Journal of Surgery* *International Journal of Surgery* 78:42.

- Kong, Say Li, Paul Chui, Bing Lim, Manuel Salto-Tellez, Kong S.L., Lim B., Chui P., and Salto-Tellez M. 2009. "Elucidating the Molecular Physiopathology of Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome in Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Patients." *Virus Research* 145(2):260–69.
- An, Peng-Jiao, Yi Zhun Zhu, Li-Ping Yang, An P.-J., Yang L.-P., and Zhu Y.Z. 2020. "Biochemical Indicators of Coronavirus Disease 2019 Exacerbation and the Clinical Implications." *Pharmacological Research* 159:104946.
- W., Qu, Engelberg-Cook E., Bu G., Zubair A.C., Wang Z., Nayfeh T., Murad M.H., Hare J.M., Mallea J.M., Pascual J.M., Caplan A.I., Kurtzberg J., Kubrova E., Shah V.P., Hill J.C., Wolf M.E., Prokop L.J., and Sanfilippo F.P. 2020. "Cell-Based Therapy to Reduce Mortality from COVID-19: Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis of Human Studies on Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome." *Stem Cells Translational Medicine*.
- So, Clara, Shosei Ro, Manabu Murakami, Ryosuke Imai, and Torahiko Jinta. 2020. "High-Dose, Short-Term Corticosteroids for ARDS Caused by COVID-19: A Case Series." *Respirology Case Reports* 8(6):e00596–e00596.
- Hoheisel, G., A. Wu, N. Lee, C. H. Chan, K. T. Wong, A. Ahuja, G. M. Joynt, S. C. Chung, J. J. Y. Sung, and D. S. Hui. 2003. "[Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome (SARS)]." *Pneumologie (Stuttgart, Germany)* 57(6):315–21.
- C., Ronco, and Reis T. 2020. "Kidney Involvement in COVID-19 and Rationale for Extracorporeal Therapies." *Nature Reviews Nephrology* 16(6):308–10.
- Allan, Patrick F., Raymond Fang, Kathleen D. Martin, Michael Glenn, and Nicholas G. Conger. 2010. "Combat-Associated Drowning." *The Journal of Trauma* 69.
- NCT04326426. 2020. "COVIDL1: A Study to Investigate the Efficacy of Tradipitant in Treating Severe or Critical COVID-19 Infection." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04326426>.
- H., Guberina, Witzke O., Timm J., Dittmer U., Muller M.A., Drosten C., and Bonin F. 2014. "A Patient with Severe Respiratory Failure Caused by Novel Human Coronavirus." *Infection* 42(1):203–6.
- Muthumalage, Thivanka, Joseph H. Lucas, Qixin Wang, Thomas Lamb, Matthew D. McGraw, and Irfan Rahman. 2020. "Pulmonary Toxicity and Inflammatory Response of E-Cigarettes Containing Medium-Chain Triglyceride Oil and Vitamin E Acetate: Implications in the Pathogenesis of EVALI but Independent of SARS-COV-2 COVID-19 Related Proteins." *BioRxiv : The Preprint Server for Biology*.
- D., Kaul, and Dinesh Kaul. 2020. "An Overview of Coronaviruses Including the SARS-2 Coronavirus - Molecular Biology, Epidemiology and Clinical Implications." *Current Medicine Research and Practice* 10(2):54–64.

- M., Cumhur Cure, Kucuk A., and Cure E. 2020. "Colchicine May Not Be Effective in COVID-19 Infection; It May Even Be Harmful?" *Clinical Rheumatology* 39(7):2101–2.
- G., Tsivgoulis, Palaiodimou L., Katsanos A.H., Voumvourakis K.I., Caso V., Kohrmann M., Molina C., Cordonnier C., Fischer U., Kelly P., Sharma V.K., Chan A.C., Zand R., Sarraj A., Schellinger P.D., Grigoriadis N., Alexandrov A.V., and Tsiodras S. 2020. "Neurological Manifestations and Implications of COVID-19 Pandemic." *Therapeutic Advances in Neurological Disorders* 13.
- T., Muller, and Bein T. 2013. "SchlusswortIn Reply." *Deutsches Arzteblatt International* 110(27):486.
- Zuo, Yu, Srilakshmi Yalavarthi, Hui Shi, Kelsey Gockman, Melanie Zuo, Jacqueline A. Madison, Christopher Blair, Andrew Weber, Betsy J. Barnes, Mikala Egeblad, Robert J. Woods, Yogendra Kanthi, and Jason S. Knight. 2020. "Neutrophil Extracellular Traps in COVID-19." *JCI Insight* 5(11).
- Deeks, J. J., J. Dinnes, Y. Takwoingi, C. Davenport, M. M. G. Leeftang, R. Spijker, L. Hooft, A. Van den Bruel, D. Emperador, and S. Ditttrich. 2020. "Diagnosis of SARS-CoV - 2 Infection and COVID - 19: Accuracy of Signs and Symptoms; Molecular, Antigen, and Antibody Tests; and Routine Laboratory Markers." *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* (4). doi: 10.1002/14651858.CD013596.
- Mian, Muhammad S., Laiba Razaq, Safeera Khan, Nadia Hussain, and Mahrukh Razaq. 2020. "Pathological Findings and Management of COVID-19 Patients: A Brief Overview of Modern-Day Pandemic." *Cureus* 12(5):e8136–e8136.
- Li, Zhengqian, Taotao Liu, Ning Yang, Dengyang Han, Xinning Mi, Yue Li, Kaixi Liu, Alain Vuylsteke, Hongbing Xiang, Xiangyang Guo, Li Z., Liu T., Yang N., Han D., Mi X., Li Y., Liu K., Vuylsteke A., Xiang H., and Guo X. 2020. "Neurological Manifestations of Patients with COVID-19: Potential Routes of SARS-CoV-2 Neuroinvasion from the Periphery to the Brain." *Frontiers of Medicine*.
- Malik, Yashpal Singh, Naveen Kumar, Shubhankar Sircar, Rahul Kaushik, Sudipta Bhat, Kuldeep Dhama, Parakriti Gupta, Kapil Goyal, Mini P. Singh, Ujjala Ghoshal, Mohamed E. El Zowalaty, VinodhKumar O R, Mohd Iqbal Yatoo, Ruchi Tiwari, Mamta Pathak, Shailesh Kumar Patel, Ranjit Sah, Alfonso J. Rodriguez-Morales, Balasubramanian Ganesh, Prashant Kumar, and Raj Kumar Singh. 2020. "Coronavirus Disease Pandemic (COVID-19): Challenges and a Global Perspective." *Pathogens (Basel, Switzerland)* 9(7).
- M.D., Gupta, Girish M.P., Yadav G., Shankar A., and Yadav R. 2020. "Coronavirus Disease 2019 and the Cardiovascular System: Impacts and Implications." *Indian Heart Journal* 72(1):1–6.

- S.F., Pedersen, and Ho Y.-C. 2020. "SARS-CoV-2: A Storm Is Raging." *Journal of Clinical Investigation* 130(5):2202–5.
- C.E., Pain, Cleary G., Hedrich C.M., Felsenstein S., Porter D., Mayell S., Sinha I., Harave S., Duong P., Conrad K., Clare E. Pain, Susanna Felsenstein, Gavin Cleary, Sarah Mayell, Karsten Conrad, Srikrishna Harave, Phuoc Duong, Ian Sinha, David Porter, and Christian M. Hedrich. 2020. "Novel Paediatric Presentation of COVID-19 with ARDS and Cytokine Storm Syndrome without Respiratory Symptoms." *The Lancet Rheumatology*.
- Wang, Hui, XinCai Xiao, Jianyun Lu, Zongqiu Chen, Kuibiao Li, Hui Liu, Lei Luo, Ming Wang, and ZhiCong Yang. 2016. "Factors Associated with Clinical Outcome in 25 Patients with Avian Influenza A (H7N9) Infection in Guangzhou, China." *BMC Infectious Diseases* 16(1):534.
- Goyal, Abhishek, Saurabh Saigal, Yogesh Niwariya, Jaiprakash Sharma, and Pooja Singh. 2020. "Successful Use of TPA for Thrombolysis in COVID Related ARDS: A Case Series." *Journal of Thrombosis and Thrombolysis*.
- K.L., Hon, Leung A.S.Y., Cheung K.L., Fu A.C., Chu W.C.W., Chan P.K.S., Ip M., Kam Lun Hon, Agnes S. Y. Leung, Kam Lau Cheung, Antony C. Fu, Winnie Chiu Wing Chu, Margaret Ip, and Paul K. S. Chan. 2015. "Typical or Atypical Pneumonia and Severe Acute Respiratory Symptoms in PICU." *Clinical Respiratory Journal* 9(3):366–71.
- K., Shekar, and Schmidt M. 2019. "Integrating Mechanical Ventilation and Extracorporeal Membrane Oxygenation in Severe Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome." *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine* 200(2):265–66.
- NCT04402879. 2020. "CORONA (COvid PRONe HypoxemiA): Prone Positioning for Hypoxemic COVID-19 Patients With Do-Not-Intubate Goals." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04402879>.
- Q., Xu. 2020. "MDA5 Should Be Detected in Severe COVID-19 Patients." *Medical Hypotheses* 143.
- NCT04399317. 2020. "Flow Controlled Ventilation in ARDS Associated With COVID-19." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04399317>.
- NCT04359511. 2020. "Efficacy and Safety of Corticosteroids in Oxygen-Dependent Patients With COVID-19 Pneumonia." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04359511>.
- Chau, Vinh Q., Estefania Oliveros, Kiran Mahmood, Aditi Singhvi, Anuradha Lala, Noah Moss, Umesh Gidwani, Donna M. Mancini, Sean P. Pinney, and Aditya Parikh. 2020. "The Imperfect Cytokine Storm: Severe COVID-19 with ARDS in Patient on Durable LVAD Support." *JACC. Case Reports*.



- Huang, Daozheng, Xingji Lian, Feier Song, Huan Ma, Zhiwen Lian, Yuanfeng Liang, Tiehe Qin, Wei Chen, and Shouhong Wang. 2020. "Clinical Features of Severe Patients Infected with 2019 Novel Coronavirus: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis." *Annals of Translational Medicine* 8(9):576.
- H.-T., Luo, Liu Q.-M., Guo L.-M., Wu M., and Wang M.-M. 2005. "Therapeutic Application of Molecular Adsorbents Recirculating System in Various Pathogenic MODS/MOF Patients." *Chinese Medical Journal* 118(13):1113–17.
- NCT04325906. 2020. "Early PP With HFNC Versus HFNC in COVID-19 Induced Moderate to Severe ARDS." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04325906>.
- NCT04425031. 2020. "Handling Oxygenation Targets in COVID-19." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04425031>.
- A.E., Malek, Granwehr B.P., and Kontoyiannis D.P. 2020. "Doxycycline as a Potential Partner of COVID-19 Therapies." *IDCases* 21.
- M., Mahmudpour, Keshavarz M., Nabipour I., Roozbeh J., Farrokhi S., Mehdi Mahmudpour, Jamshid Roozbeh, Mohsen Keshavarz, Shokrollah Farrokhi, and Iraj Nabipour. 2020. "COVID-19 Cytokine Storm: The Anger of Inflammation." *Cytokine* 133:155151.
- Liu, Li, Qiang Wei, Qingqing Lin, Jun Fang, Haibo Wang, Hauyee Kwok, Hangying Tang, Kenji Nishiura, Jie Peng, Zhiwu Tan, Tongjin Wu, Ka-Wai Cheung, Kwok-Hung Chan, Xavier Alvarez, Chuan Qin, Andrew Lackner, Stanley Perlman, Kwok-Yung Yuen, and Zhiwei Chen. 2019. "Anti-Spike IgG Causes Severe Acute Lung Injury by Skewing Macrophage Responses during Acute SARS-CoV Infection." *JCI Insight* 4(4).
- Zhan, W. Q., M. D. Li, M. Xu, Y. B. Lu, Zhan W.-Q., Li M.-D., Xu M., and Lu Y.-B. 2020. "Successful Treatment of COVID-19 Using Extracorporeal Membrane Oxygenation, a Case Report." *European Review for Medical and Pharmacological Sciences* 24(6):3385–89.
- R., Herlekar, Roy A.S., and Matson M. 2020. "Hypoalbuminaemia in COVID-19 Infection: A Predictor of Severity or a Potential Therapeutic Target?" *Journal of Medical Virology*.
- Carmona, Luz Elena Ojeda, Maria Del Carmen Cordoba Nielfa, and Alvaro Luis Diaz Alvarado. 2020. "The Covid-19 Pandemic Seen from the Frontline." *International Braz j Urol : Official Journal of the Brazilian Society of Urology* 46.
- J.Y., Chao, Derespina K.R., Weingarten J., Ushay H.M., Herold B.C., Goldman D.L., Aldrich M., Cabana M.D., and Medar S.S. 2020. "Clinical Characteristics and Outcomes of Hospitalized and Critically Ill Children and Adolescents with Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) at a Tertiary Care Medical Center in New York City." *The Journal of Pediatrics*.

- K., Lingappan, Davies J., Karmouty-Quintana H., Akkanti B., Harting M.T., K. Lingappan, H. Karmouty-Quintana, J. Davies, B. Akkanti, and M. T. Harting. 2020. "Understanding the Age Divide in COVID-19: Why Are Children Overwhelmingly Spared?" *American Journal of Physiology. Lung Cellular and Molecular Physiology* 319(1):L39–L39.
- Q., Liu, Zhou Y.-H., and Yang Z.-Q. 2016. "The Cytokine Storm of Severe Influenza and Development of Immunomodulatory Therapy." *Cellular and Molecular Immunology* 13(1):3–10.
- S.A., Tabish. 2020. "Covid-19 Pandemic: Emerging Perspectives and Future Trends." *Journal of Public Health Research* 9(1):19–26.
- G., Hekimian, Lebreton G., Brechot N., Luyt C.-E., Schmidt M., and Combes A. 2020. "Severe Pulmonary Embolism in COVID-19 Patients: A Call for Increased Awareness." *Critical Care* 24.
- J., Maddury, and Paramjyothi G.K. 2020. "Need of the Hour- COVID-19 for Cardiologists." *Indian Journal of Cardiovascular Disease in Women - WINCARS* 5(1):4–7.
- B., Ashokka, Loh M.-H., Su L.L., Lye D.C., Biswas A., Choolani M., Tan C.H., Young B.E., and Illanes S.E. 2020. "Care of the Pregnant Woman with Coronavirus Disease 2019 in Labor and Delivery: Anesthesia, Emergency Cesarean Delivery, Differential Diagnosis in the Acutely Ill Parturient, Care of the Newborn, and Protection of the Healthcare Personnel." *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology* 220(5):1000–1010.
- Caples, Sean M., and Peter C. Gay. 2005. "Noninvasive Positive Pressure Ventilation in the Intensive Care Unit: A Concise Review." *Critical Care Medicine* 33(11):2651–58.
- NCT04363463. 2020. "Impact of Prone Position in Patients Under Spontaneous Breathing on Intubation or Non-Invasive Ventilation or Death Incidence During COVID-19 Acute Respiratory Distress." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04363463>.
- NCT04424056. 2020. "An Open Randomized Therapeutic Trial Using ANAKINRA, TOCILIZUMAB Alone or in Association With RUXOLITINIB in Severe Stage 2b and 3 of COVID19-Associated Disease." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04424056>.
- M., Dogra, Sander P., and Yalamanchili R. 2019. "A Not so Common Cold-a Case of Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome Due to Adenovirus-Associated Pneumonia." *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine* 199(9).
- A., Chaidos, Katsarou A., Mustafa C., Karadimitris A., and Milojkovic D. 2020. "Interleukin 6-Blockade Treatment for Severe COVID-19 in Two Patients with

- Multiple Myeloma." *British Journal of Haematology* 190(1).
- R.Z., Cheng. 2020. "Can Early and High Intravenous Dose of Vitamin C Prevent and Treat Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19)?" *Medicine in Drug Discovery* 5.
- Y., Jiang, Xu J., Zhou C., Wu Z., Zhong S., Liu J., Luo W., Chen T., Qin Q., and Deng P. 2005. "Characterization of Cytokine/Chemokine Profiles of Seven Acute Respiratory Syndrome." *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine* 171(8):850–57.
- Arnaldez, Fernanda I., Steven J. O'Day, Charles G. Drake, Bernard A. Fox, Bingqing Fu, Walter J. Urbas, Vincenzo Montesarchio, Jeffrey S. Weber, Haiming Wei, Jon M. Wigginton, Paolo Antonio Ascierto, Arnaldez F.I., O'Day S.J., Drake C.G., Fox B.A., Urbas W.J., Fu B., Wei H., Montesarchio V., Weber J.S., Wigginton J.M., and Ascierto P.A. 2020. "The Society for Immunotherapy of Cancer Perspective on Regulation of Interleukin-6 Signaling in COVID-19-Related Systemic Inflammatory Response." *Journal for Immunotherapy of Cancer* 8(1).
- Chatzipavlidou, Vasiliki, and Chatzipavlidou V. 2020. "A New Era for Nuclear Medicine." *Hellenic Journal of Nuclear Medicine* 23(1):2–3.
- J., Chen, Subbarao K., Jun Chen, and Kanta Subbarao. 2007. "The Immunobiology of SARS." *Annual Review of Immunology* 25:443–72.
- L., Kma. 2013. "Transforming Growth Factor-Beta1 as Lung Injury Biomarker: A Review." *International Journal of Life Sciences Biotechnology and Pharma Research* 2(3):39–58.
- J., Rilinger, Duerschmied D., Supady A., Bode C., Staudacher D.L., Wengenmayer T., and Kern W.V. 2020. "A Prospective, Randomised, Double Blind Placebo-Controlled Trial to Evaluate the Efficacy and Safety of Tocilizumab in Patients with Severe COVID-19 Pneumonia (TOC-COVID): A Structured Summary of a Study Protocol for a Randomised Controlled Trial." *Trials* 21(1).
- P.M., Venkategowda, Manimala Rao S., Harde Y.R., Raut M.K., Mutkule D., Munta K.P., and Rao M.V. 2016. "Prone Position and Pressure Control Inverse Ratio Ventilation in H1N1 Patients with Severe Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome." *Indian Journal of Critical Care Medicine* 20(1):44–49.
- A., Lohse, Balblanc J.-C., Bossert M., Charpentier A., Bozgan A.-M., Conrozier T., Klopfenstein T., Royer P.-Y., Gendrin V., Zayet S., Badie J., Bourgoin C., Contreras R., and Mazurier I. 2020. "Predictive Factors of Mortality in Patients Treated with Tocilizumab for Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome Related to Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19)." *Microbes and Infection*.
- T., Baas, Katze M.G., Taubenberger J.K., Chong P.Y., Chui P., Tracey Baas, Jeffery

- K. Taubenberger, Pek Yoon Chong, Paul Chui, and Michael G. Katze. 2006. "SARSCoV Virus-Host Interactions and Comparative Etiologies of Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome as Determined by Transcriptional and Cytokine Profiling of Formalin-Fixed Paraffin-Embedded Tissues." *Journal of Interferon and Cytokine Research* *Journal of Interferon and Cytokine Research* 26(5):309–17.
- NCT04400929. 2020. "Using GM-CSF as a Host Directed Therapeutic Against COVID-19." <https://Clinicaltrials.gov/Show/NCT04400929>.
- Addeo, Alfredo, Michel Obeid, Alex Friedlaender, Addeo A., Friedlaender A., and Obeid M. 2020. "COVID-19 and Lung Cancer: Risks, Mechanisms and Treatment Interactions." *Journal for Immunotherapy of Cancer* 8(1).
- K.K., Sahu, Siddiqui A.D., Jindal V., and Cerny J. 2020. "Facing COVID-19 in the Hematopoietic Cell Transplant Setting: A New Challenge for Transplantation Physicians." *Blood Cells, Molecules, and Diseases* *Blood Cells, Molecules, and Diseases* 83.
- Q., Wang, and Hu Z. 2020. "Successful Recovery of Severe COVID-19 with Cytokine Storm Treating with Extracorporeal Blood Purification." *International Journal of Infectious Diseases* *International Journal of Infectious Diseases* 96:618–20.
- M., Mahevas, Guillaud C., Fois E., Khellaf M., Crickx E., Michel M., Godeau B., Tran V.-T., Dang J., Perrodeau E., Ravaud P., Costedoat-Chalumeau N., Roumier M., Paule R., Schoindre Y., Chabrol A., Lepeule R., Szwebel T.-A., Terrier B., Morbieu C., Legendre P., Mouthon L., Lescure F.-X., Schlemmer F., Matignon M., Pawlotsky J.-M., Carlier N., Roche N., De Lastours V., Ourghanlian C., Kerneis S., Menager P., Audureau E., and Gallien S. 2020. "Clinical Efficacy of Hydroxychloroquine in Patients with Covid-19 Pneumonia Who Require Oxygen: Observational Comparative Study Using Routine Care Data." *The BMJ* *BMJ* 369.
- C., Beyls, Huette P., Abou-Arab O., Berna P., Mahjoub Y., Christophe Beyls, Pierre Huette, Osama Abou-Arab, Pascal Berna, and Yazine Mahjoub. 2020. "Extracorporeal Membrane Oxygenation for COVID-19-Associated Severe Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome and Risk of Thrombosis." *British Journal of Anaesthesia* *British Journal of Anaesthesia*.
- Yarza, Ramon, Mateo Bover, Diana Paredes, Flora Lopez-Lopez, Diego Jara-Casas, Alicia Castelo-Loureiro, Javier Baena, Jose Maria Mazarico, Maria Dolores Folgueira, Maria Angeles Melendez-Carmona, Alhena Reyes, Carlos Lumbreras, Luis Paz-Ares, Carmen Diaz-Pedroche, and Carlos Gomez-Martin. 2020. "SARS-CoV-2 Infection in Cancer Patients Undergoing Active Treatment: Analysis of Clinical Features and Predictive Factors for Severe Respiratory Failure and Death." *European Journal of Cancer (Oxford, England : 1990)*.
- Qu, Wenchun, Zhen Wang, Joshua M. Hare, Guojun Bu, Jorge M. Mallea, Jorge M.

- Pascual, Arnold I. Caplan, Joanne Kurtzberg, Abba C. Zubair, Eva Kubrova, Erica Engelberg-Cook, Tarek Nayfeh, Vishal P. Shah, James C. Hill, Michael E. Wolf, Larry J. Prokop, M. Hassan Murad, and Fred P. Sanfilippo. 2020. "Cell-Based Therapy to Reduce Mortality from COVID-19: Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis of Human Studies on Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome." *Stem Cells Translational Medicine*.
- Mueller, Amber L., Maeve S. McNamara, David A. Sinclair, Mueller A.L., McNamara M.S., and Sinclair D.A. 2020. "Why Does COVID-19 Disproportionately Affect Older People?" *Aging* 12(10):9959–81.
- D.H.J., Cheong, Tran T., Tan D.W.S., and Wong F.W.S. 2020. "Anti-Malarial Drug, Artemisinin and Its Derivatives for the Treatment of Respiratory Diseases." *Pharmacological Research* 158.
- B., Rockx, Sheahan T., Frieman M., Baric R., Baas T., Zornetzer G.A., Dyer M.D., Teal T.H., Proll S., Katze M.G., Haagmans B., Van Den Brand J., Barry Rockx, Tracey Baas, Gregory A. Zornetzer, Bart Haagmans, Timothy Sheahan, Matthew Frieman, Matthew D. Dyer, Thomas H. Teal, Sean Proll, Judith van den Brand, Ralph Baric, Michael G. Katze, Rockx B., Baas T., Zornetzer G.A., Haagmans B., Sheahan T., Frieman M., Dyer M.D., Teal T.H., Proll S., Van Den Brand J., Baric R., and Katze M.G. 2009. "Early Upregulation of Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome-Associated Cytokines Promotes Lethal Disease in an Aged-Mouse Model of Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus Infection." *Journal of Virology* 83(14):7062–74.
- Ji, Hong-Long, Weifeng Song, Zhiqian Gao, Xue-Feng Su, Hong-Guang Nie, Yi Jiang, Ji-Bin Peng, Yu-Xian He, Ying Liao, Yong-Jian Zhou, Albert Tousson, and Sadis Matalon. 2009. "SARS-CoV Proteins Decrease Levels and Activity of Human ENaC via Activation of Distinct PKC Isoforms." *American Journal of Physiology. Lung Cellular and Molecular Physiology* 296(3):L372–L372.
- Y., He, Wang J., Li F., Shi Y., Yu He, Jianhui Wang, Fang Li, and Yuan Shi. 2020. "Main Clinical Features of COVID-19 and Potential Prognostic and Therapeutic Value of the Microbiota in SARS-CoV-2 Infections." *Frontiers in Microbiology* 11:1302.
- Arastehfar, Amir, Agostinho Carvalho, Frank L. van de Veerdonk, Jeffrey D. Jenks, Philipp Koehler, Robert Krause, Oliver A. Cornely, David S Perlin, Cornelia Lass-Flörl, and Martin Hoenigl. 2020. "COVID-19 Associated Pulmonary Aspergillosis (CAPA)-From Immunology to Treatment." *Journal of Fungi (Basel, Switzerland)* 6(2).
- NCT04311697. 2020. "Intravenous Aivaptadil for COVID-19 Associated Acute Respiratory Distress." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04311697>.



- D., Bhattacharyya, Prasad B.N.B.M., and Rajput A.K. 2011. "Recent Advances in the Role of Non-Invasive Ventilation in Acute Respiratory Failure." *Medical Journal Armed Forces India* 67(2):187–91.
- NCT04384900. 2020. "Accelerated Prone Position Ventilation of Patients With COVID-19." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04384900>.
- Horowitz, Richard I., Phyllis R. Freeman, and James Bruzzese. 2020. "Efficacy of Glutathione Therapy in Relieving Dyspnea Associated with COVID-19 Pneumonia: A Report of 2 Cases." *Respiratory Medicine Case Reports* 101063.
- Caputo, Nicholas D., Reuben J. Strayer, and Richard Levitan. 2020. "Early Self-Prone in Awake, Non-Intubated Patients in the Emergency Department: A Single ED's Experience During the COVID-19 Pandemic." *Academic Emergency Medicine : Official Journal of the Society for Academic Emergency Medicine* 27(5):375–78.
- Yi, Stephanie G., Alex W. Rogers, Ashish Saharia, Maria Aoun, Romy Faour, Maen Abdelrahim, Richard J. Knight, Kevin Grimes, Samantha Bullock, Mark Hobeika, Robert McMillan, Constance Mobley, Mozhgon Moaddab, Howard J. Huang, Arvind Bhimaraj, R. Mark Ghobrial, and A. Osama Gaber. 2020. "Early Experience With COVID-19 and Solid Organ Transplantation at a US High-Volume Transplant Center." *Transplantation*.
- Angus, Derek, Akitoshi Ishizaka, Michael Matthay, Francois Lemaire, William Macnee, and Edward Abraham. 2005. "Critical Care in AJRCCM 2004." *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine* 171(6):537–44.
- Zuo, Ming-Zhang, Yu-Guang Huang, Wu-Hua Ma, Zhang-Gang Xue, Jia-Qiang Zhang, Ya-Hong Gong, Lu Che, and Chinese Society of Anesthesiology Task Force on Airway Management. 2020. "Expert Recommendations for Tracheal Intubation in Critically Ill Patients with Novel Coronavirus Disease 2019." *Chinese Medical Sciences Journal = Chung-Kuo i Hsueh k'o Hsueh Tsa Chih*.
- T.M., File Jr. 2004. "The Challenge of SARS: A Clinical Review." *Journal of Respiratory Diseases* 25(4):147–55.
- A.P.B., Balaji, Bhuvaneswari S., and Kumar D.N. 2020. "Deceiving SARS-CoV-2 Molecular-Tropism Clues - A Combinational Contemporary Strategy." *Medical Hypotheses* 144.
- Scala, Stefania, Roberto Pacelli, Scala S., and Pacelli R. 2020. "Fighting the Host Reaction to SARS-CoV-2 in Critically Ill Patients: The Possible Contribution of Off-Label Drugs." *Frontiers in Immunology* 11:1201.
- B.H., Ng, Abeed N.N.N., Hamid M.F.A., Yu-Lin A.B., Soo C.I., and Mat W.R.W. 2020. "Silicone Pneumonitis after Gluteal Filler: A Case Report and Literature Review." *Respirology Case Reports* 8(3).
- L.E., Gralinski, Sheahan T.P., Menachery V.D., Jensen K., Leist S.R., Baric R.S.,

- Morrison T.E., Whitmore A., Heise M.T., Lisa E. Gralinski, Timothy P. Sheahan, Thomas E. Morrison, Vineet D. Menachery, Kara Jensen, Sarah R. Leist, Alan Whitmore, Mark T. Heise, and Ralph S. Baric. 2018. "Complement Activation Contributes to Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus Pathogenesis." *MBio* 9(5).
- R., Sun, Wang X., and Liu H. 2020. "Mediastinal Emphysema, Giant Bulla, and Pneumothorax Developed during the Course of COVID-19 Pneumonia." *Korean Journal of Radiology* 21(5):541–44.
- H.P., Pedersen, Hildebrandt T., Poulsen A., Uslu B., Knudsen H.H., Roed J., Poulsen T.D., and Nielsen H.B. 2020. "Initial Experiences from Patients with Covid-19 on Ventilatory Support in Denmark." *Danish Medical Journal* 67(5).
- G.E., Antonio, Wong K.T., Yuen E.H.Y., Ahuja A.T., Hui D.S.C., Wu A., Lee N., Leung C.B., Sung J.J.Y., Rainer T.H., Cameron P., and Chung S.S.C. 2003. "Thin-Section CT in Patients with Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Following Hospital Discharge: Preliminary Experience." *Radiology* 228(3):810–15.
- D., Hao, He L.X., Qu J.M., Pan J., Hu B.J., Zhang J., and Li Z.Z. 2005. "A Study of Pulmonary Inflammatory Reaction Induced by N-Protein of SARS-CoV in Rat Models and Effects of Glucocorticoids on It." *Zhonghua Nei Ke Za Zhi [Chinese Journal of Internal Medicine]* 44(12):890–93.
- E., Prompetchara, Ketloy C., and Palaga T. 2020. "Immune Responses in COVID-19 and Potential Vaccines: Lessons Learned from SARS and MERS Epidemic." *Asian Pacific Journal of Allergy and Immunology* 38(1):1–9.
- NCT04381858. 2020. "Convalescent Plasma vs Human Immunoglobulin to Treat COVID-19 Pneumonia." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04381858>.
- G., Ponti, Ruini C., Tomasi A., Maccaferri M., Ozben T., Giovanni Ponti, Monia Maccaferri, Cristel Ruini, Aldo Tomasi, and Tomris Ozben. 2020. "Biomarkers Associated with COVID-19 Disease Progression." *Critical Reviews in Clinical Laboratory Sciences* 1–11.
- G.M., Joynt, and Yap H.Y. 2004. "SARS in the Intensive Care Unit." *Current Infectious Disease Reports* 6(3):228–33.
- A., Tufan, Avanoglu Guler A., and Matucci-Cerinic M. 2020. "Covid-19, Immune System Response, Hyperinflammation and Repurposing Antirheumatic Drugs." *Turkish Journal of Medical Sciences* 50:620–32.
- G.B., Mwenge, and Rodenstein D. 2020. "CPAP Added to Oxygen Administration Avoid Intubation in Acute Respiratory Distress in COVID-19 Pneumonia. Case Report." *SN Comprehensive Clinical Medicine*.

- Q., Xu, Wang T., Qin X., Lu W., Jie Y., and Zha L. 2020. "Early Awake Prone Position Combined with High-Flow Nasal Oxygen Therapy in Severe COVID-19: A Case Series." *Critical Care* 24(1).
- A., Baumann, Kumar N., Whitson B., Satyapriya S.V., and Bhatt A. 2019. "Veno-Venous Extracorporeal Life Support for the Successful Treatment of Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome from e-Cigarette Use." *ASAIO Journal* 65:17.
- H., Li, Ge J., and Liu Z. 2020. "Scientific Research Progress of COVID-19/SARSCoV-2 in the First Five Months." *Journal of Cellular and Molecular Medicine* 24(12):6558–70.
- E.A., Lopera Maya, van der Graaf A., Lanting P., van der Geest M., Fu J., Swertz M., Franke L., Wijmenga C., Deelen P., Zhernakova A., and Sanna S. 2020. "Lack of Association Between Genetic Variants at ACE2 and TMPRSS2 Genes Involved in SARS-CoV-2 Infection and Human Quantitative Phenotypes." *Frontiers in Genetics* 11.
- A., Hussain, do Vale Moreira N.C., Bhowmik B., Akhtar Hussain, Bishwajit Bhowmik, and Nayla Cristina do Vale Moreira. 2020. "COVID-19 and Diabetes: Knowledge in Progress." *Diabetes Research and Clinical Practice* 162:108142.
- G., Magro, and Giuseppe Magro. 2020. "SARS-CoV-2 and COVID-19: Is Interleukin-6 (IL-6) the 'culprit Lesion' of ARDS Onset? What Is There besides Tocilizumab? SGP130Fc." *Cytokine: X* 2(2):100029.
- NCT04359862. 2020. "Sedation With Sevoflurane Versus Propofol in Patients With Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome Caused by COVID19 Infection." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04359862>.
- M.J., Carter. 2007. "A Rationale for Using Steroids in the Treatment of Severe Cases of H5N1 Avian Influenza." *Journal of Medical Microbiology* 56(7):875–83.
- A., Patri, and Fabbrocini G. 2020. "Hydroxychloroquine and Ivermectin: A Synergistic Combination for COVID-19 Chemoprophylaxis and Treatment?" *Journal of the American Academy of Dermatology* 82(6).
- L., Szarpak, Drozd A., and Smereka J. 2020. "Airway Management and Ventilation Principles in COVID-19 Patients." *Journal of Clinical Anesthesia* 65.
- K., Rao, Xie L., Wu J., Weng T., Tang L., and Zhou J. 2020. "COVID-19 in a Young Man with Hypertension: A Case Study of Missed Opportunities in Intensive Progression." *Intensive & Critical Care Nursing* 102898.
- G., Caocci, and La Nasa G. 2020. "Could Ruxolitinib Be Effective in Patients with COVID-19 Infection at Risk of Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome (ARDS)?" *Annals of Hematology* 99(7):1675–76.

- Pfeifer, M., S. Ewig, T. Voshaar, W. Randerath, T. Bauer, J. Geiseler, D. Dellweg, M. Westhoff, W. Windisch, B. Schonhofer, S. Kluge, and P. M. Lepper. 2020. "[Position Paper for the State of the Art Application of Respiratory Support in Patients with COVID-19 - German Respiratory Society]." *Pneumologie (Stuttgart, Germany)* 74(6):337–57.
- A., Islam, Rafiq S., Karim S., Laher I., and Rashid H. 2020. "Convalescent Plasma Therapy in the Treatment of COVID-19: Practical Considerations: Correspondence." *International Journal of Surgery* 79:204–5.
- NCT04325061. 2020. "Efficacy of Dexamethasone Treatment for Patients With ARDS Caused by COVID-19." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04325061>.
- L., Roesthuis, Van Den Berg M., and Van Der Hoeven H. 2020. "Advanced Respiratory Monitoring in COVID-19 Patients: Use Less PEEP!" *Critical Care* 24.
- Anon. 2020. "[Airway Management of COVID-19 Patients with Severe Pneumonia]." *Zhonghua Er Bi Yan Hou Tou Jing Wai Ke Za Zhi = Chinese Journal of Otorhinolaryngology Head and Neck Surgery* 55(4):E001–E001.
- A., Boretti, Banik B.K., Alberto Boretti, and Bimal Krishna Banik. 2020. "Intravenous Vitamin C for Reduction of Cytokines Storm in Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome." *PharmaNutrition* 12:100190.
- L., Li, Chow V.T.K., and Tan N.S. 2015. "Targeting Vascular Leakage in Lung Inflammation." *Oncotarget* 6(23):19338–39.
- M.S., Niederman, Richeldi L., Chotirmall S.H., and Bai C. 2020. "Rising to the Challenge of Covid-19: Advice for Pulmonary and Critical Care and an Agenda for Research." *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine* 201(9):1019–22.
- M.T., Osterholm. 2006. "En Prevision de La Proxima PandemiaPreparing for the next Pandemic." *Salud Publica de Mexico* 48(3):279–85.
- NCT04413838. 2020. "Efficiency and Security of NIVOLUMAB Therapy in Obese Individuals With COVID-19(CORona Vlrus Disease) Infection." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04413838>.
- T., Hirano, and Murakami M. 2020. "COVID-19: A New Virus, but a Familiar Receptor and Cytokine Release Syndrome." *Immunity* 52(5):731–33.
- NCT04391140. 2020. "Prone Positioning and High-Flow Nasal Cannula in COVID-19 Induced ARDS." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04391140>.
- Wang, Yiping, Fei Xiao, Jiajia Li, Hong Pu, and Xiaobo Huang. 2015. "[Value of Lung Ultrasound Examination in Making Decision of Severe Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome Receiving Prone Ventilation]." *Zhonghua Yi Xue Za Zhi* 95(19):1448–52.

- A., De Lang, Leijten L.M., Osterhaus A.D., Haagmans B.L., Baas T., Teal T., Rain B., Katze M.G., Anna de Lang, Tracey Baas, Thomas Teal, Lonneke M. Leijten, Brandon Rain, Albert D. Osterhaus, Bart L. Haagmans, and Michael G. Katze. 2007. "Functional Genomics Highlights Differential Induction of Antiviral Pathways in the Lungs of SARS-CoV-Infected Macaques." *PLoS Pathogens* 3(8):1129–41.
- H., Kai, and Kai M. 2020. "Interactions of Coronaviruses with ACE2, Angiotensin II, and RAS Inhibitors-Lessons from Available Evidence and Insights into COVID-19." *Hypertension Research* 43(7):648–54.
- J., Rello, Storti E., Belliato M., Serrano R., Jordi Rello, Enrico Storti, Mirko Belliato, and Ricardo Serrano. 2020. "Clinical Phenotypes of SARS-CoV-2: Implications for Clinicians and Researchers." *The European Respiratory Journal* 55(5).
- H., Momattin, Mohammed K., Zumla A., Memish Z.A., and Al-Tawfiq J.A. 2013. "Therapeutic Options for Middle East Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus (MERS-CoV) - Possible Lessons from a Systematic Review of SARS-CoV Therapy." *International Journal of Infectious Diseases* 17(10).
- Hernandez, A., P. J. Papadakos, A. Torres, D. A. Gonzalez, M. Vives, C. Ferrando, and J. Baeza. 2020. "Two Known Therapies Could Be Useful as Adjuvant Therapy in Critical Patients Infected by COVID-19." *Revista Espanola de Anestesiologia y Reanimacion* 67(5):245–52.
- K., Kuba, Imai Y., Ohto-Nakanishi T., and Penninger J.M. 2010. "Trilogy of ACE2: A Peptidase in the Renin-Angiotensin System, a SARS Receptor, and a Partner for Amino Acid Transporters." *Pharmacology and Therapeutics* 128(1):119–28.
- A., Martinez Simon, Lopez Olaondo L.A., Rodriguez Paz J.M., Cacho Asenjo E., Pueyo Villoslada F.J., and Monedero Rodriguez P. 2005. "Mediastinitis Tardia Con Hidrotorax Bilateral Tras Perforacion Vascular Por Cateter Venoso Central Late Mediastinitis with Bilateral Hydrothorax after Vessel Perforation by a Central Venous Catheter." *Revista Espanola de Anestesiologia y Reanimacion* 52(10):634–36.
- I., Convertino, Tuccori M., Ferraro S., Valdiserra G., Cappello E., Blandizzi C., Focosi D., Irma Convertino, Marco Tuccori, Sara Ferraro, Giulia Valdiserra, Emiliano Cappello, Daniele Focosi, and Corrado Blandizzi. 2020. "Exploring Pharmacological Approaches for Managing Cytokine Storm Associated with Pneumonia and Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome in COVID-19 Patients." *Critical Care* 24(1):331.
- Oxford-Horrey, Corrina, Megan Savage, Malavika Prabhu, Sharon Abramovitz, Kelly Griffin, Elyse LaFond, Laura Riley, Sarah Rae Easter, Oxford-Horrey C., Savage M., Prabhu M., Riley L., Abramovitz S., Griffin K., LaFond E., and Rae Easter S. 2020.



1 “Putting It All Together: Clinical Considerations in the Care of Critically Ill Obstetric  
2 Patients with COVID-19.” *American Journal of Perinatology*.

3 M., Cardinale, Esnault P., Cotte J., Cungi P.J., Goutorbe P., Michael Cardinale, Pierre  
4 Esnault, Jean Cotte, Pierre J. Cungi, and Philippe Goutorbe. 2020. “Effect of  
5 Almitrine Bismesylate and Inhaled Nitric Oxide on Oxygenation in COVID-19 Acute  
6 Respiratory Distress Syndrome.” *Anaesthesia, Critical Care & Pain Medicine*.

7 Hui, David S. C., Paul K. S. Chan, Hui D.S.C., and Chan P.K.S. 2010. “Severe Acute  
8 Respiratory Syndrome and Coronavirus.” *Infectious Disease Clinics of North America*  
9 24(3):619–38.

10 Lv, Dandan, Yiming Xu, Hongqiang Cheng, Yuehai Ke, Xue Zhang, Kejing Ying, Lv  
11 D., Xu Y., Ying K., Ke Y., Zhang X., and Cheng H. 2020. “A Novel Cell-Based  
12 Assay for Dynamically Detecting Neutrophil Extracellular Traps-Induced Lung  
13 Epithelial Injuries.” *Experimental Cell Research*  
14 394(2):112101.

15 Namendys-Silva, Silvio A., and Namendys-Silva S.A. 2020. “ECMO for ARDS Due  
16 to COVID-19.” *Heart and Lung: Journal of Acute and Critical Care*  
17 49(4):348–49.

18 F., Han, Gao Z.C., He Q.Y., Jiang Y.Y., and Zheng J.H. 2004. “Noninvasive Positive  
19 Pressure Ventilation Treatment for Acute Respiratory Failure in SARS.” *Sleep and*  
20 *Breathing* 8(2):97–106.

21 E., Nicastri, Petrosillo N., Macri G., and Ippolito G. 2003. “Severe Acute Respiratory  
22 Syndrome: La Prima Malattia Trasmissibile Del Nuovo Secolo SARS: The First  
23 Transmissible Disease of 21st Century.” *Recenti Progressi in Medicina*  
24 94(7):295–303.

25 Orienti, Isabella, Giovanna Angela Gentilomi, Giovanna Farruggia, Orienti I.,  
26 Gentilomi G.A., and Farruggia G. 2020. “Pulmonary Delivery of Fenretinide: A  
27 Possible Adjuvant Treatment in COVID-19.” *International Journal of Molecular*  
28 *Sciences* 21(11).

29 C., Fidan, and Aydogdu A. 2020. “As a Potential Treatment of COVID-19:  
30 Montelukast.” *Medical Hypotheses* 142.

31 I.V., Alymova, Green A.M., van de Velde N., Ghoneim H.E., McCullers J.A.,  
32 McAuley J.L., Boyd K.L., Irina V Alymova, Amanda M. Green, Nicholas van de  
33 Velde, Julie L. McAuley, Kelli L. Boyd, Hazem E. Ghoneim, and Jonathan A.  
34 McCullers. 2011. “Immunopathogenic and Antibacterial Effects of H3N2 Influenza a  
35 Virus PB1-F2 Map to Amino Acid Residues 62, 75, 79, and 82.” *Journal of Virology*  
36 85(23):12324–33.

37 I., Madabhavi, Sarkar M., and Kadakol N. 2020. “CoviD-19: A Review.” *Monaldi*  
38 *Archives for Chest Disease* 90(2):248–58.

NCT04409522. 2020. "Evaluation of Therapeutic Effects of Melatonin by Inhibition of NLRP3 Inflammasome in COVID19 Patients."

<https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04409522>.

I., Khalid, Kadri M., Dairi Y., Alghamdi K.H.S., Al Omar H.Y., Alraddadi B.M.S., and Qushmaq I.A. 2015. "Outcome of Intubated Patients with Middle East Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus Pneumonia and Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome in a Tertiary Care Hospital in Saudi Arabia." *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine* 191.

A.K., Singh, Majumdar S., Singh R., and Misra A. 2020. "Role of Corticosteroid in the Management of COVID-19: A Systemic Review and a Clinician's Perspective." *Diabetes and Metabolic Syndrome: Clinical Research and Reviews* 14(5):971–78.

A.K., Shetty. 2020. "Mesenchymal Stem Cell Infusion Shows Promise for Combating Coronavirus (COVID-19)-Induced Pneumonia." *Aging and Disease* 11(2):462–64.

J.W., Cannon, Gutsche J.T., and Brodie D. 2017. "Optimal Strategies for Severe Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome." *Critical Care Clinics* 33(2):259–75.

NCT04346446. 2020. "Efficacy of Convalescent Plasma Therapy in Severely Sick COVID-19 Patients." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04346446>.

T., Lupia, Scabini S., Mornese Pinna S., Di Perri G., De Rosa F.G., and Corcione S. 2020. "2019 Novel Coronavirus (2019-NCoV) Outbreak: A New Challenge." *Journal of Global Antimicrobial Resistance* 21:22–27.

NCT04328467. 2020. "Pre-Exposure Prophylaxis for SARS-Coronavirus-2." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04328467>.

R.I., Horowitz, Freeman P.R., and Bruzzese J. 2020. "Efficacy of Glutathione Therapy in Relieving Dyspnea Associated with COVID-19 Pneumonia: A Report of 2 Cases." *Respiratory Medicine Case Reports* 30.

J.M., Lee, Lee P.L., Kuo S.W., Hwang J.J., Lee Y.C., Jang-Ming Lee, Pei-Lin Lee, Shuenn-Wen Kuo, Juey-Jen Hwang, and Yung-Chie Lee. 2004. "Surgical Treatment of Tracheoesophageal Fistula in a Patient with Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Complicated with Extensive Pulmonary Fibrosis." *Journal of the Formosan Medical Association = Taiwan Yi Zhi* 103(12):932–34.

F., Seirafianpour, Mozafarpour S., Fattahi N., Hanifiha M., Sadeghzadeh-Bazargan A., and Goodarzi A. 2020. "Treatment of COVID-19 with Pentoxifylline: Could It Be a Potential Adjuvant Therapy?" *Dermatologic Therapy*.

Vardhana, Santosha A., Jedd D. Wolchok, Vardhana S.A., and Wolchok J.D. 2020. "The Many Faces of the Anti-COVID Immune Response." *The Journal of*

*Experimental Medicine* 217(6).

NCT04396067. 2020. "Combination With Inhibitor of Neutrophil Elastase (All-Trans Retinoic Acid ) and Isotretinoin May Enhances Neutralizing Antibodies in COVID - 19 Infected Patients Better Than COVID-19 Inactivated Vaccines."

<https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04396067>.

NCT04412057. 2020. "Clinical Trial to Evaluate CERC-002 in Adults With COVID-19 Pneumonia and Acute Lung Injury."

<https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04412057>.

S., Weber, Mayerle J., Gerbes A.L., and Irlbeck M. 2020. "Severe Liver Failure during SARS-CoV-2 Infection." *Gut* 69(7):1365–67.

Ferrey, Antony J., Grace Choi, Ramy M. Hanna, Yongen Chang, Ekamol Tantisattamo, Kaushik Ivaturi, Elisa Park, Lawrence Nguyen, Brian Wang, Sam Tonthat, Connie M. Rhee, Uttam Reddy, Wei Ling Lau, Susan S. Huang, Shruti Gohil, Alpesh N. Amin, Lanny Hsieh, Timmy T. Cheng, Richard A. Lee, Kamyar Kalantar-Zadeh, Ferrey A.J., Choi G., Hanna R.M., Chang Y., Tantisattamo E., Ivaturi K., Park E., Nguyen L., Wang B., Tonthat S., Rhee C.M., Reddy U., Lau W.L., Kalantar-Zadeh K., Huang S.S., Gohil S., Amin A.N., Cheng T.T., Lee R.A., and Hsieh L. 2020. "A Case of Novel Coronavirus Disease 19 in a Chronic Hemodialysis Patient Presenting with Gastroenteritis and Developing Severe Pulmonary Disease." *American Journal of Nephrology* 51(5):337–42.

T.E., Stewart. 2006. "Respiratory System in Critical Care." *Current Opinion in Critical Care* 12(1):1–2.

Rozga, Mary, Feon W. Cheng, Lisa Moloney, Deepa Handu, Rozga M., Cheng F.W., Moloney L., and Handu D. 2020. "Effects of Micronutrients or Conditional Amino Acids on COVID-19-Related Outcomes: An Evidence Analysis Center Scoping Review." *Journal of the Academy of Nutrition and Dietetics*.

F., Infusino, Mancone M., Fedele F., Severino P., Miraldi F., Nocella C., Marazzato M., Mastroianni C.M., Ceccarelli G., Santinelli L., D'Ettore G., Cavarretta E., Marullo A.G.M., Carnevale R., Biondi-Zoccai G., Schiavon S., Frati G., Pagnini C., and Pugliese F. 2020. "Diet Supplementation, Probiotics, and Nutraceuticals in SARS-CoV-2 Infection: A Scoping Review." *Nutrients* 12(6):1–21.

A.S., Cockrell, and Baric R.S. 2016. "An Effective DNA Vaccine Platform for Middle East Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus." *Annals of Translational Medicine* 4(24).

N., Rajapakse, Dixit D., Nipunie Rajapakse, and Devika Dixit. 2020. "Human and Novel Coronavirus Infections in Children: A Review." *Paediatrics and International Child Health* 1–20.

NCT04366271. 2020. "Clinical Trial of Allogeneic Mesenchymal Cells From Umbilical Cord Tissue in Patients With COVID-19."

<https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04366271>.

Y., Oba, and Yuji Oba. 2003. "The Use of Corticosteroids in SARS." *The New England Journal of Medicine* 348(20):2034.

Mittal, Abhinav, Michael Forte, Rachel Leonard, Rahul Sangani, and Sunil Sharma. 2020. "Refractory Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome Secondary to COVID-19 Successfully Extubated to Average Volume-Assured Pressure Support Non-Invasive Ventilator." *Cureus* 12(4):e7849–e7849.

C., Eastin, and Eastin T. 2020. "Clinical Characteristics of Coronavirus Disease 2019 in China: Guan W, Ni Z, Hu Y, et Al. N Engl J Med. 2020 Feb 28 [Online Ahead of Print] DOI: 10.1056/NEJMoa2002032." *Journal of Emergency Medicine* 58(4):711–12.

Mauri, Tommaso, Elena Spinelli, Eleonora Scotti, Giulia Colussi, Maria Cristina Basile, Stefania Crotti, Daniela Tubiolo, Paola Tagliabue, Alberto Zanella, Giacomo Grasselli, Antonio Pesenti, Mauri T., Spinelli Scotti E., Spinelli Scotti E., Colussi G., Basile M.C., Crotti S., Tubiolo D., Tagliabue P., Zanella A., Grasselli G., and Pesenti A. 2020. "Potential for Lung Recruitment and Ventilation-Perfusion Mismatch in Patients With the Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome From Coronavirus Disease 2019." *Critical Care Medicine*.

M.M., Kowalik, Lasinska-Kowara M., Trzonkowski P., Mital A., Smiatacz T., and Jaguszewski M. 2020. "COVID-19 - Toward a Comprehensive Understanding of the Disease." *Cardiology Journal* 27(2):99–114.

Andreakos, Evangelos, and Sotirios Tsiodras. 2020. "COVID-19: Lambda Interferon against Viral Load and Hyperinflammation." *EMBO Molecular Medicine* 12(6):e12465–e12465.

G.A., Marraro. 2003. "Sindrome Respiratoria Acuta Grave Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome (SARS)." *Acta Anaesthesiologica Italica / Anaesthesia and Intensive Care in Italy* 54(1):9–20.

C., Riggioni, Comberati P., Giovannini M., Agache I., Alves-Correia Akdis M., Sanak Sokolowska M., van de Veen W., Akdis C.A., Alves-Correia Akdis M., Anto J.M., Arcolaci A., Karavelia Kursat Azkur A., Azkur D., Beken B., Boccabella C., Bousquet J., Breiteneder H., Carvalho D., De Las Vecillas L., Diamant Z., Eguiluz-Gracia I., Torres M.J., Eiwegger T., Eyerich S., Fokkens W., Gao Y.-D., Hannachi F., Johnston S.L., Jutel M., Karavelia Kursat Azkur A., Klimek L., Moya B., Nadeau K., O'Hehir R., van Zelm M.C., O'Mahony L., Pfaar O., Sanak Sokolowska M., Schwarze J., Wang Y., Zhang L., Jimenez-Saiz R., Carmen Riggioni, Pasquale Comberati, Mattia Giovannini, Ioana Agache, Mubecel Akdis, Magna Alves-Correia, Josep M. Anto, Alessandra Arcolaci, Ahmet Kursat Azkur, Dilek Azkur,

Burcin Beken, Cristina Boccabella, Jean Bousquet, Heimo Breiteneder, Daniela Carvalho, Leticia De Las Vecillas, Zuzana Diamant, Ibon Eguiluz-Gracia, Thomas Eiwegger, Stefanie Eyerich, Wytske Fokkens, Ya-Dong Gao, Farah Hannachi, Sebastian L. Johnston, Marek Jutel, Aspasia Karavelia, Ludger Klimek, Beatriz Moya, Kari Nadeau, Robyn O'Hehir, Liam O'Mahony, Oliver Pfaar, Marek Sanak, Jurgen Schwarze, Milena Sokolowska, Maria J. Torres, Willem van de Veen, Menno C. van Zelm, De Yun Wang, Luo Zhang, Rodrigo Jimenez-Saiz, and Cezmi A. Akdis. 2020. "A Compendium Answering 150 Questions on COVID-19 and SARS-CoV-2." *Allergy*.

A., Sharma, Tiwari S., Deb M.K., and Marty J.L. 2020. "Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus -2 (SARS-CoV-2): A Global Pandemic and Treatments Strategies." *International Journal of Antimicrobial Agents* 106054.

NCT04369469. 2020. "Efficacy and Safety Study of IV Ravulizumab in Patients With COVID-19 Severe Pneumonia." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04369469>.

J.S.M., Peiris, Cheng V.C.C., Hung I.F.N., Poon L.L.M., Tang B.S.F., Chan K.H., Zheng B.J., Guan Y., Yuen K.Y., Chu C.M., Chan K.S., Law K.I., Hon T.Y.W., Chan C.S., Ng J.S.C., Ng W.L., Lai R.W.M., J. S. M. Peiris, C. M. Chu, V. C. C. Cheng, K. S. H. Chan, I. F. N. Hung, L. L. M. Poon, K. I. Law, B. S. F. Tang, T. Y. W. Hon, C. S. Chan, K. S. H. Chan, J. S. C. Ng, B. J. Zheng, W. L. Ng, R. W. M. Lai, Y. Guan, K. Y. Yuen, and HKU/UCH SARS Study Group. 2003. "Clinical Progression and Viral Load in a Community Outbreak of Coronavirus-Associated SARS Pneumonia: A Prospective Study." *Lancet (London, England)* 361(9371):1767-72.

K.A., Stringer, Kenes M.T., Dickson R.P., and Puskarich M.A. 2020. "COVID-19: The Uninvited Guest in the Intensive Care Unit - Implications for Pharmacotherapy." *Pharmacotherapy* 40(5):382-86.

NCT04382391. 2020. "Study Assessing Vagus Nerve Stimulation in CoViD-19 Respiratory Symptoms." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04382391>.

D.M., Thomasson, Chefer S.I., Seidel J., Sayre P., Johnson R., Hensley L., Olinger G., Jahrling P.B., and Solomon J. 2015. "Extending the Use of FDG PET Imaging to Include First Pass Perfusion for the Assessment of Blood Volume/Flow Changes in an Animal Model of MERS CoV." *Molecular Imaging and Biology* 17(1).

B., Alosaimi, Awadalla M., and Enani M. 2020. "MERS-CoV Infection Is Associated with Downregulation of Genes Encoding Th1 and Th2 Cytokines/Chemokines and Elevated Inflammatory Innate Immune Response in the Lower Respiratory Tract." *Journal of Infection and Public Health* 13(2):371-72.

NCT04341415. 2020. "Impact of Auricular Vagus Nerve Neuromodulation on COVID-19 Positive Inpatients Outcome." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04341415>.



- NCT04368000. 2020. "Prone Positioning in Awake Patients With COVID-19 Requiring Hospitalization." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04368000>.
- Chao, Jerry Y., Kim R. Derespina, Betsy C. Herold, David L. Goldman, Margaret Aldrich, Jacqueline Weingarten, Henry M. Ushay, Michael D. Cabana, and Shivanand S. Medar. 2020. "Clinical Characteristics and Outcomes of Hospitalized and Critically Ill Children and Adolescents with Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) at a Tertiary Care Medical Center in New York City." *The Journal of Pediatrics*.
- I., Akoumianakis, and Filippatos T. 2020. "The Renin-Angiotensin-Aldosterone System as a Link between Obesity and Coronavirus Disease 2019 Severity." *Obesity Reviews*.
- C., Kiang Tay, Sung K., Hyun Cho Y., Chee Kiang Tay, Kiick Sung, and Yang Hyun Cho. 2018. "Clinical Pearls in Venovenous Extracorporeal Life Support for Adult Respiratory Failure." *ASAIO Journal (American Society for Artificial Internal Organs : 1992)* 64(1):1–9.
- J.F., Bermejo, and Munoz-Fernandez M.A. 2004. "Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome, a Pathological Immune Response to the New Coronavirus - Implications for Understanding of Pathogenesis, Therapy, Design of Vaccines, and Epidemiology." *Viral Immunology* 17(4):535–44.
- J.-P., Gangneux, Bougnoux M.-E., Dannaoui E., Cornet M., and Zahar J.R. 2020. "Invasive Fungal Diseases during COVID-19: We Should Be Prepared." *Journal de Mycologie Medicale* 30(2).
- Z., Peng, Mo Y., Duan W., Xiang G., Yi M., Wang J., Bao L., Shi Y., Zhoujie Peng, Jianhui Wang, Yunbo Mo, Wei Duan, Guangjun Xiang, Ming Yi, Lei Bao, and Yuan Shi. 2020. "Unlikely SARS-CoV-2 Vertical Transmission from Mother to Child: A Case Report." *Journal of Infection and Public Health* 13(5):818–20.
- Y., Zheng, Xu M., Zhang Y.-T., Fang X.-L., Fang Q., Cai H.-L., Sun L.-J., and Pan J. 2020. "34 COVID-19 Clinical Characteristics of 34 COVID-19 Patients Admitted to Intensive Care Unit in Hangzhou, China." *Journal of Zhejiang University: Science B* 21(5):378–87.
- NCT04411667. 2020. "Study of Standard of Care Plus Intravenous Immunoglobulin (IVIg) Compared to Standard of Care Alone in the Treatment of COVID-19 Infection." <https://Clinicaltrials.Gov/Show/NCT04411667>.
- R., Ozturk, Tasova Y., Ayaz A., Recep Ozturk, Yeşim Taşova, and Akif Ayaz. 2020. "COVID-19: Pathogenesis, Genetic Polymorphism, Clinical Features and Laboratory Findings." *Turkish Journal of Medical Sciences* 50:638–57.
- Y., Imai, Kuba K., Neely G.G., Yaghubian-Malhami R., Penninger J.M., Perkmann T., Binder C.J., van Loo G., Ermolaeva M., Pasparakis M., Veldhuizen R., Nicholls J.,

1 Leung Y.H.C., Peiris J.S.M., Wang H., Liu H., Sun Y., Jiang C., Kopf M., Mech C.,  
2 Bavari S., Slutsky A.S., Akira S., Hultqvist M., Holmdahl R., Yumiko Imai, Keiji  
3 Kuba, G. Greg Neely, Rubina Yaghubian-Malhami, Thomas Perkmann, Geert van  
4 Loo, Maria Ermolaeva, Ruud Veldhuizen, Y. H. Connie Leung, Hongliang Wang,  
5 Haolin Liu, Yang Sun, Manolis Pasparakis, Manfred Kopf, Christin Mech, Sina  
6 Bavari, J. S. Malik Peiris, Arthur S. Slutsky, Shizuo Akira, Malin Hultqvist, Rikard  
7 Holmdahl, John Nicholls, Chengyu Jiang, Christoph J. Binder, and Josef M.  
8 Penninger. 2008. "Identification of Oxidative Stress and Toll-like Receptor 4  
9 Signaling as a Key Pathway of Acute Lung Injury." *Cell* 133(2):235–49.  
10 Al-Dorzi, Hasan M., Abdulaziz S. Aldawood, Raymond Khan, Salim Baharoon, John  
11 D. Alchin, Amal A. Matroud, Sameera M. Al Johany, Hanan H. Balkhy, and Yaseen  
12 M. Arabi. 2016. "The Critical Care Response to a Hospital Outbreak of Middle East  
13 Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus (MERS-CoV) Infection: An Observational  
14 Study." *Annals of Intensive Care* 6(1):101.  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

| RAND panel member  | Affiliations & Orchid iD                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Paul Dark*         | Division of Infection, Immunity and Respiratory Medicine, Manchester NIHR Biomedical Research Centre, University of Manchester, UK<br>NIHR National Specialty Lead for Critical Care & NIHR Visiting Professor, Faculty of Life Sciences and Medicine, King's College London<br>0000-0003-3309-0164                                                   |
| Simon Finney*      | Barts Heart Centre, St Bartholomew's Hospital, London, UK.<br>William Harvey Research Institute, Queen Mary University of London, London, UK.<br>0000-0001-8219-1952                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Lui Forni          | Department of Clinical & Experimental Medicine, Faculty of Health Sciences, University of Surrey & Intensive Care Unit, Royal Surrey Foundation Trust, Guildford, Surrey, UK.<br>Past Research Chair and Current Secretary European Society of Intensive Care Medicine<br>0000-0002-0617-5309                                                         |
| Mark Griffiths*    | Barts Heart Centre, St Bartholomew's Hospital, London, UK.<br>National Heart & Lung Institute, Imperial College London, London, UK.<br>William Harvey Research Institute, Queen Mary University of London, London, UK.<br>Chair of the ICS/ FICM/ BTS Guideline Development Group for the management of ARDS in adult patients<br>0000-0002-1615-1896 |
| Danny McAuley*     | Wellcome-Wolfson Institute for Experimental Medicine, School of Medicine, Dentistry and Biomedical Science, Queen's University Belfast and Regional Intensive Care Unit, Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast UK.<br>0000-0002-3283-1947                                                                                                                  |
| Ian Naldrett       | College of Nursing, Midwifery and healthcare, University of West London and Adult Critical Care Units, Royal Brompton & Harefield NHS Foundation Trust<br>0000-0001-8064-9157                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Brijesh Patel      | Anaesthetics, Pain Medicine and Intensive Care, Department of Surgery & Cancer, Faculty of Medicine, Imperial College London.<br>Adult Critical Care Units, Royal Brompton & Harefield NHS Foundation Trust<br>0000-0002-5573-2503                                                                                                                    |
| Alastair Proudfoot | Barts Heart Centre, St Bartholomew's Hospital, London, UK<br>William Harvey Research Institute, Queen Mary University of London, London, UK<br>Clinical Lead, Nightingale Hospital, London<br>0000-0001-9935-0438                                                                                                                                     |
| Charlotte Summers  | Department of Medicine, School of Clinical Medicine, University of Cambridge, Cambridge, UK<br>0000-0002-7269-2873                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Nick Tarmey*       | Academic Department of Critical Care, Portsmouth Hospitals University NHS Trust<br>0000-0003-3361-6736                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Matt P Wise*       | University Hospital of Wales, Cardiff, CF14 4XW<br>0000-0002-2763-4316                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |

Supplement Table 1. RAND Panel Members

\*Member of the Faculty of Intensive Care Medicine and Intensive Care Society guideline development group for the Management of ARDS in adult patients

| Statements                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Median | Disagreement Index | Interpercentile range | Category    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| <b>Investigations on admission to level 2 or 3 care (HDU or ITU)</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |        |                    |                       |             |
| <b>In all patients admitted to level 2 or 3 care (HDU or ICU) with confirmed or clinically suspected COVID-19, in the context of the pandemic, please rate the appropriateness of carrying out the following investigations routinely:</b>                                                              |        |                    |                       |             |
| Full community-acquired pneumonia microbiology screen                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 9*     | 0.00               | 0                     | Appropriate |
| Bronchoscopy if intubated                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 3†     | 1.04               | 4                     | Uncertain   |
| CT thorax +/- CT pulmonary angiogram                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 5      | 0.97               | 3                     | Uncertain   |
| Echocardiogram                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 8      | 0.13               | 1                     | Appropriate |
| Auto-immune screen                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 5      | 0.32               | 1                     | Uncertain   |
| <b>In all patients admitted to level 2 or 3 care (HDU or ICU) with respiratory failure or ARDS not associated with COVID-19 and outside the context of the pandemic, please rate the appropriateness of carrying out the following investigations routinely:</b>                                        |        |                    |                       |             |
| Full community-acquired pneumonia microbiology screen                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 9*     | 0.00               | 0                     | Appropriate |
| Bronchoscopy if intubated                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 6      | 0.97               | 3                     | Uncertain   |
| CT thorax +/- CT pulmonary angiogram                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 5      | 0.97               | 3                     | Uncertain   |
| Echocardiogram                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 8      | 0.00               | 0                     | Appropriate |
| Auto-immune screen                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 7      | 0.00               | 0                     | Appropriate |
| <b>In all patients with confirmed or clinically suspected COVID-19, in the context of the pandemic, please rate the appropriateness of performing the following on admission and repeated if clinically indicated:</b>                                                                                  |        |                    |                       |             |
| Circulating biomarkers of haemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis (HLH)-like syndromes (lactate dehydrogenase (LDH), ferritin etc.)                                                                                                                                                                         | 5      | 0.32               | 1                     | Uncertain   |
| Procalcitonin                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 5      | 0.97               | 1                     | Uncertain   |
| Troponin                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 5      | 0.52               | 2                     | Uncertain   |
| <b>In all patients admitted to level 2 or 3 care (HDU or ICU) with respiratory failure or ARDS, not associated with COVID-19 and outside the context of the pandemic, please rate the appropriateness of performing the following investigations on admission and repeated if clinically indicated:</b> |        |                    |                       |             |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |   |      |   |               |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|------|---|---------------|
| Circulating biomarkers of haemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis (HLH)-like syndromes (lactate dehydrogenase (LDH), ferritin etc.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 5 | 0.52 | 2 | Uncertain     |
| Procalcitonin                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 5 | 0.52 | 2 | Uncertain     |
| Troponin                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 5 | 0.52 | 2 | Uncertain     |
| <b>Standard care – non-invasive ventilation strategies</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |   |      |   |               |
| <b>For patients with confirmed or clinically suspected COVID-19 in the context of the pandemic, for whom immediate invasive mechanical ventilation is not required, please rate the appropriateness of a trial of the following:</b>                                                                                                                                                                                           |   |      |   |               |
| Nasal high flow oxygen (NHFO)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 6 | 0.32 | 1 | Uncertain     |
| Continuous positive airway pressure (CPAP)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 6 | 0.85 | 2 | Uncertain     |
| Non-invasive ventilation (NIV)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 2 | 0.16 | 1 | Inappropriate |
| Awake proning                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 6 | 0.00 | 0 | Uncertain     |
| <b>For patients with respiratory failure WITHOUT confirmed or clinically suspected COVID-19, and outside the context of the pandemic, for whom immediate invasive mechanical ventilation is not required, please rate the appropriateness of a trial of the following:</b>                                                                                                                                                     |   |      |   |               |
| Nasal high flow oxygen (NHFO)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 6 | 0.32 | 1 | Uncertain     |
| Continuous positive airway pressure (CPAP)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 6 | 0.32 | 1 | Uncertain     |
| Non-invasive ventilation (NIV)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 3 | 0.16 | 1 | Inappropriate |
| Awake proning                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 5 | 0.32 | 1 | Uncertain     |
| <b>For patients with confirmed or clinically suspected COVID-19 in the context of the pandemic for whom immediate invasive mechanical ventilation is not required, please rate the appropriateness of using the following criteria as primary indicators of a failed trial of non-invasive respiratory support that has lasted for between 1 and 4 hours (assume that the variables are binary with arbitrary thresholds).</b> |   |      |   |               |
| “Unacceptable” arterial * blood gases                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 7 | 0.22 | 1 | Appropriate   |
| “Unacceptable” work of breathing                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 7 | 0.00 | 0 | Appropriate   |
| Failure to improve                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 8 | 0.16 | 1 | Appropriate   |
| <b>For patients with respiratory failure or ARDS WITHOUT confirmed or clinically suspected COVID-19 and outside the context of the pandemic, for whom immediate invasive mechanical ventilation is not required, please rate the appropriateness of using the following as primary indicators of a failed trial of non-invasive respiratory support that has lasted for between 1 and 4 hours:</b>                             |   |      |   |               |
| “Unacceptable” arterial * blood gases                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 7 | 0.22 | 1 | Appropriate   |
| “Unacceptable” work of breathing                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 7 | 0.00 | 0 | Appropriate   |



|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |    |      |   |               |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|------|---|---------------|
| Failure to improve                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 8  | 0.16 | 1 | Appropriate   |
| For patients with confirmed or clinically suspected COVID-19 in the context of the pandemic, please rate the appropriateness of using the following means of respiratory support after a failed trial of your favoured first-line strategy:                                                                              |    |      |   |               |
| A trial of an alternative non-invasive ventilatory strategy                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 2  | 0.16 | 1 | Inappropriate |
| Invasive mechanical ventilation                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 9  | 0.13 | 1 | Appropriate   |
| For patients WITHOUT confirmed or clinically suspected COVID-19 and outside the context of the pandemic, please rate the appropriateness of using the following means of respiratory support after a failed trial of your favoured first-line strategy:                                                                  |    |      |   |               |
| A trial of an alternative non-invasive ventilatory strategy                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 2  | 0.16 | 1 | Inappropriate |
| Invasive mechanical ventilation                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 9  | 0.13 | 1 | Appropriate   |
| <b>Standard Care – basic management strategies in mechanically ventilated patients</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |    |      |   |               |
| <b>The first 48 hours after intubation</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |    |      |   |               |
| For patients with persistent moderate to severe ARDS associated with confirmed or clinically suspected COVID-19, in the context of the pandemic, who are being supported with invasive mechanical ventilation, rate the appropriateness of the following strategies for the first 48 hours after intubation:             |    |      |   |               |
| Lung protective ventilation; tidal volume <6ml/Kg ideal body weight (IBW) and plateau pressure <30cmH <sub>2</sub> O                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 9* | 0.00 | 0 | Appropriate   |
| Prone positioning                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 9* | 0.13 | 1 | Appropriate   |
| Neuromuscular blocking agents                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 6  | 0.52 | 2 | Uncertain     |
| Higher positive end-expiratory pressure (PEEP)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 7  | 0.00 | 0 | Appropriate   |
| Conservative fluid management                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 7  | 0.00 | 0 | Appropriate   |
| For patients with persistent moderate to severe ARDS NOT associated with confirmed or clinically suspected COVID-19 and outside the context of the pandemic, who are being supported with invasive mechanical ventilation, rate the appropriateness of the following strategies for the first 48 hours after intubation: |    |      |   |               |
| Lung protective ventilation; tidal volume <6ml/Kg ideal body weight (IBW) and plateau pressure <30cmH <sub>2</sub> O                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 9* | 0.00 | 0 | Appropriate   |
| Prone positioning                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 8* | 0.13 | 1 | Appropriate   |
| Neuromuscular blocking agents                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 6  | 0.52 | 2 | Uncertain     |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |    |      |   |               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|------|---|---------------|
| Higher positive end-expiratory pressure (PEEP)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 7  | 0.00 | 0 | Appropriate   |
| Conservative fluid management                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 7* | 0.16 | 1 | Appropriate   |
| After the first 48 hours post-intubation                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |    |      |   |               |
| For patients with persistent moderate to severe ARDS associated with confirmed or clinically suspected COVID-19, in the context of the pandemic, who are being supported with invasive mechanical ventilation, rate the appropriateness of the following strategies after the first 48 hours post-intubation:             |    |      |   |               |
| Lung protective ventilation; tidal volume <6ml/Kg ideal body weight and plateau pressure <30cmH <sub>2</sub> O                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 9* | 0.00 | 0 | Appropriate   |
| Prone positioning                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 7  | 0.16 | 1 | Appropriate   |
| Neuromuscular blocking agents                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 4  | 0.32 | 1 | Uncertain     |
| Higher positive end-expiratory pressure (PEEP)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 7  | 0.22 | 1 | Appropriate   |
| Conservative fluid management                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 7  | 0.00 | 0 | Appropriate   |
| For patients with persistent moderate to severe ARDS NOT associated with confirmed or clinically suspected COVID-19 and outside the context of the pandemic, who are being supported with invasive mechanical ventilation, rate the appropriateness of the following strategies after the first 48 hours post-intubation. |    |      |   |               |
| Lung protective ventilation; tidal volume <6ml/Kg ideal body weight and plateau pressure <30cmH <sub>2</sub> O                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 9* | 0.00 | 0 | Appropriate   |
| Prone positioning                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 7  | 0.37 | 2 | Appropriate   |
| Neuromuscular blocking agents                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 4  | 0.85 | 2 | Uncertain     |
| Higher positive end-expiratory pressure (PEEP)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 7  | 0.22 | 1 | Appropriate   |
| Conservative fluid management                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 7  | 0.00 | 0 | Appropriate   |
| Standard Care – adjuncts for refractory hypoxia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |    |      |   |               |
| For patients with severe ARDS and refractory hypoxia (SaO <sub>2</sub> <90% with FiO <sub>2</sub> >80%) associated with confirmed or clinically suspected COVID-19 in the context of the pandemic, who are being supported with invasive mechanical ventilation, rate the appropriateness of the following strategies:    |    |      |   |               |
| Inhaled pulmonary vasodilators (nitric oxide or prostacyclin)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 4  | 0.52 | 2 | Uncertain     |
| Recruitment manoeuvres                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 3  | 0.16 | 1 | Inappropriate |
| Airway Pressure Release Ventilation                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 4  | 0.22 | 1 | Uncertain     |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |    |      |   |               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|------|---|---------------|
| Extra-corporeal membrane oxygenation (ECMO)/Referral to an ECMO centre                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 8  | 0.37 | 1 | Appropriate   |
| For patients with severe ARDS and refractory hypoxia (SaO <sub>2</sub> <90% with FiO <sub>2</sub> >80%) NOT associated with confirmed or clinically suspected COVID-19 and outside the context of the pandemic, who are being supported with 4invasive mechanical ventilation, rate the appropriateness of th3e following strategies: |    |      |   |               |
| Inhaled pulmonary vasodilators (nitric oxide or prostacyclin)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 3  | 0.37 | 2 | Inappropriate |
| Recruitment manoeuvres                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 3  | 0.16 | 1 | Inappropriate |
| Airway Pressure Release Ventilation                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 4  | 0.37 | 2 | Uncertain     |
| Extra-corporeal membrane oxygenation (ECMO)/Referral to an ECMO centre                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 8  | 0.13 | 1 | Appropriate   |
| Pharmacotherapy                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |    |      |   |               |
| For patients with confirmed or clinically suspected COVID-19 in the context of the pandemic, with established or incipient organ failure(s), please rate the appropriateness of the following treatments:                                                                                                                             |    |      |   |               |
| Standard course of antibiotics for community acquired pneumonia on admission                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 6  | 0.32 | 1 | Uncertain     |
| Remdesevir on admission                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 5  | 0.85 | 2 | Uncertain     |
| Low dose corticosteroids for 10 days on admission                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 9* | 0.13 | 1 | Appropriate   |
| Other agents to counter the “cytokine storm” (e.g. tocilizumab)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 4  | 0.37 | 2 | Uncertain     |
| Late steroids for failed weaning (for example methylprednisolone 2mg/kg/day for 2-4 weeks)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 5  | 0.32 | 1 | Uncertain     |
| Pulmonary vasodilators (e.g. sildenafil) for pulmonary hypertension and right ventricular failure                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 5  | 0.32 | 1 | Uncertain     |
| Anti-fibrotic therapy (e.g. nintedanib) for persistent respiratory failure with radiological evidence of lung fibrosis                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 3  | 0.37 | 2 | Inappropriate |
| Anticoagulation                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |    |      |   |               |
| For all patients with confirmed or clinically suspected COVID-19 in the context of the pandemic, with established or incipient organ failure(s) and without a contra-indication to anticoagulation, please rate the appropriateness of the following treatments:                                                                      |    |      |   |               |
| Standard thromboprophylaxis                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 8  | 0.16 | 1 | Appropriate   |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |   |      |   |             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|------|---|-------------|
| Enhanced thromboprophylaxis (for example double the standard prophylactic dose of low molecular weight heparin)                                                                                                                                                                         | 6 | 0.32 | 1 | Uncertain   |
| Full anti-coagulation                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 5 | 0.32 | 1 | Uncertain   |
| Anti-platelet therapy                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 4 | 0.52 | 2 | Uncertain   |
| For patients with confirmed or clinically suspected COVID-19 in the context of the pandemic, with established or incipient organ failure(s) and without a contra-indication to anticoagulation, please rate the appropriateness of the following indications for full anti-coagulation: |   |      |   |             |
| Standard indications e.g. diagnosis of venous thromboembolism                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 9 | 0.00 | 0 | Appropriate |
| Clinical suspicion of thromboembolism                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 7 | 0.00 | 0 | Appropriate |
| Moderately raised D-dimer (≥4 times upper limit of normal)                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 5 | 0.32 | 1 | Uncertain   |

Supplement Table 2. Final Assessment of Statements by RAND Panel

For each survey question, median scores were calculated with a score of <3.5 being considered inappropriate (red background), ≥3.5 and <6.5 uncertain (amber background), and ≥6.5 appropriate (green background).

\* Denotes questions where the level of appropriateness was agreed unanimously

† Denotes disagreement index >1

Interpercentile range (IPR) is the difference between the 70<sup>th</sup> and 30<sup>th</sup> percentiles.